EXHIBIT 6 – REVENUE REQUIREMENT

2025 Cost of Service

Algoma Power Inc. EB-2024-0007

6.1 TABLE OF CONTENTS

1	6.1 Table of Contents	2
2	6.2 Calculation of Revenue Requirement	4
3	6.2.1 Determination of Net Utility Income	4
4	6.2.2 Proposed Revenue Requirement	6
5	6.2.3 Statement of Rate Base	6
6	6.2.4 Actual Utility Return on Rate Base	7
7	6.2.5 Requested and Indicated Rate of Return	8
8	6.2.6 Utility Income at Proposed Revenue Requirement	9
9	6.2.7 Revenue Requirement Trend	10
10	6.3 Revenue Deficiency or Surplus	11
11	6.3.1 Calculation of Revenue Deficiency or Surplus	11
12	6.3.2 Causes of Revenue Deficiency or Surplus	12
13 14	6.3.3 Impact of Change in Accounting Standards or Policies	16
15	6.4 Taxes & Payments in Lieu of Taxes (PILS)	17
16	6.4.1 Overview of PILs	17
17	6.4.2 Acclerated CCA	17
18	6.5 Other Taxes	20
19	6.6 Non- Recoverable and Disallowed Expenses	21
20	6.7 OTHER REVENUES	22
21	6.7.1 OVERVIEW OF OTHER REVENUE	22
22 23	OEB APPENDIX 2-H OTHER OPERATING REVENUES	22
24	6.7.2 OTHER REVENUE VARIANCE ANALYSIS	0
25	6.7.3 PROPOSED SPECIFIC SERVICE CHARGES	5

4	Attachments
3	COST ALLOCATION5
2	TRANSACTIONS, SHARED SERVICES, CORPORATE
1	6.7.4 REVENUE FROM AFFILIATE

2

Exhibit 6

6.2 CALCULATION OF REVENUE REQUIREMENT

6.2.1 DETERMINATION OF NET UTILITY INCOME

- 3 API's current distribution rates are based on Board Approved rates effective January 1, 2024
- 4 through an IRM proceeding (EB-2023-0005). In accordance with the filing requirements, utility
- 5 income calculated in this Exhibit is based on existing Board Approved rates and proposed 2025
- 6 Test Year rates, and excludes any cost and revenues related to the cost of power as well as
- 7 balances in deferral and variance accounts. The OEB's Revenue Requirement Work Form ("RRWF")
- 8 is included as Attachment A to this Exhibit and has also been filed in Excel format in conjunction
- 9 with this Application.
- 10 As detailed in Section 6.2.6, API's 2025 Test Year revenue requirement results in a target net
- income (return on deemed equity) of \$6,550,022.
- 12 Table 1 shows that the projected 2025 distribution revenue at current rates is \$31,918,843
- 13 (applying API's "equivalent rates"). Inputting this amount in cell E25 on Sheet 3 of the RRWF
- results in a calculated 2025 revenue deficiency of \$3,193,707, as detailed in Section 6.3.1. Table 2
- 15 shows the calculation of 2025 rates required to reduce the revenue deficiency to \$0 and to allow
- API to earn its target net income. The calculated rates in Table 2¹, and the reconciliation of the
- 17 forecasted 2025 revenue to the 2025 Base Revenue Requirement calculated in Section 6.2.2 are
- 18 consistent with Sheet 13 of the RRWF.

¹ The rates shown in Table 2 and in the Cost Allocation and parts of Rate Design are presented on the basis of "equivalent rates", as defined in Exhibit 8. Please refer to Exhibit 8 for an explanation of "equivalent rates" and the determination of actual proposed rates and RRRP funding for 2025.

Table 1 – Test Year Distribution Revenues at Current Rates (Equivalent where applicable)

		Test Year Projected Revenue from Existing Variable Charges										
	Variable Distribution Rate		Test Year	<u>Gross</u> <u>Variable</u>	<u>Transform</u>	Transforme	Transform	Net Variable				
Customer Class Name	(Equivalent Rates)	<u>per</u>	<u>Volume</u>	<u>Revenue</u>	Allowance Rate	Allowance kW's	Allowance \$'s	<u>Revenue</u>				
Residential R1	\$ 0.0617	kWh	131,653,365	\$ 8,123,013				\$ 8,123,013				
Residential R2	\$ 18.3886	kW	372,457	\$ 6,848,971	-\$ 0.60	331,251	-\$ 198,751	\$ 6,650,220				
Seasonal	\$ 0.0384	kWh	5,958,052	\$ 228,789				\$ 228,789				
Street Lighting	\$ 0.3361	kWh	548,977	\$ 184,511				\$ 184,511				
Total Variable Revenue				\$15,385,284		331,251	-\$ 198,751	\$ 15,186,533				
2024 Rates at 2025 Load												
		<u>To</u>	tal Test Year Pro									
			Fixed Charge	<u>Variable</u>			%Variable					
Customer Class Name	Fixed Rate (Equivalent Rates)	Customers /Devices	Revenue	Revenue	<u>TOTAL</u>	% Fixed Revenue	Revenue	%Total Revenue				
Residential R1	\$ 114.11	9,674	\$ 13,246,451	\$ 8,123,013	\$ 21,369,464	62.0%	38.0%	66.9%				
Residential R2	\$ 1,394.67	45	\$ 757,403	\$ 6,650,220	\$ 7,407,623	10.2%	89.8%	23.2%				
Seasonal	\$ 82.79	2,717	\$ 2,699,604	\$ 228,789	\$ 2,928,393	92.2%	7.8%	9.2%				
Street Lighting (Devices)	\$ 2.08	1,156	\$ 28,852	\$ 184,511	\$ 213,364	13.5%	86.5%	0.7%				
RRRP												
Total		13,593	\$ 16,732,310	\$15,186,533	\$ 31,918,843			100.0%				

2

4

1

Table 2 – Test Year Distribution Revenues at Proposed Rates

	- '	<u> </u>					iii iteve		cs at i i i	posca it				
2025 Rates at 2025 Load	l													
			Test Year	Proj	ected Reveni	ue f	rom Propose	d Va	riable Charges					
										<u>Transformer</u>				
		<u>Variable</u>			Test Year	Gr	Gross Variable		ransformer	<u>Allowance</u>	<u>Tranformer</u>		Net Variable	
Customer Class Name	Dist	ribution Rate	<u>per</u>		<u>Volume</u>		Revenue	Al	lowance Rate	<u>kW's</u>	Allo	wance \$'s	Į	<u>Revenue</u>
Residential R1(i)	\$	-	kWh		102,025,758	\$	-	-\$	0.60	-	\$	-	\$	-
Residential R1(ii)	\$	0.042000	kWh		29,627,607	\$	1,244,359	-\$	0.60	-	\$	-	\$	1,244,359
Residential R2	\$	3.981100	kW		372,457	\$	1,482,790	-\$	0.60	331,251	-\$	198,751	\$	1,284,040
Seasonal	\$	0.044800	kWh		5,958,052	\$	266,921	-\$	0.60	-	\$	-	\$	266,921
Street Lighting	\$	0.431200	kWh		548,977	\$	236,719	-\$	0.60	-	\$	-	\$	236,719
Total Variable Revenue)					\$	3,230,789			331,251	-\$	198,751	\$	3,032,039
2025 Rates at 2025 Load	ı													
		Tes	t Year Projecte	d Re	venue from F	rop	osed Rates L	ess	Transformer Al	lowance				
			Customer	<u>Fi</u>	xed Charge		<u>Variable</u>			%Fixed	<u>%</u>	Variable_		%Total
Customer Class Name	<u> </u>	ixed Rate	(Connections)		Revenue		Revenue		<u>Total</u>	Revenue	<u>R</u>	<u>evenue</u>		Revenue
Residential R1(i)	\$	66.59	8621	\$	6,888,715	\$	-	\$	6,888,715	100%		0%		19.62%
Residential R1(ii)	\$	29.86	1053	\$	377,288	\$	1,244,359	\$	1,621,648	23%		77%		4.62%
Residential R2	\$	768.33	45	\$	417,257	\$	1,284,040	\$	1,701,296	25%		75%		4.85%
Seasonal	\$	96.68	2717	\$	3,152,527	\$	266,921	\$	3,419,448	92%		8%		9.74%
Street Lighting	\$	2.67	1156	\$	37,037	\$	236,719	\$	273,755	14%		86%		0.78%
RRRP	\$ 2	21,206,759.41		\$	21,206,759	\$	-	\$	21,206,759	100%		0%		60.40%
Total Revenue			13,592	\$	32,079,583	\$	3,032,039	\$	35,111,621					
				Bas	e Revenue Re	qui	rement:	\$	35,112,550.56					
				Diff	erence due t	o Ro	ounding:	-\$	929					
									-0.003%					

6.2.2 PROPOSED REVENUE REQUIREMENT

- 2 API's 2025 Service Revenue Requirement of \$35,768,551 represents the total revenue required by
- 3 API in order to continue distributing electricity safely and reliably. The Service Revenue
- 4 Requirement consists of OM&A expenses, costs related to capital investments (depreciation and
- 5 return on capital), as well as payment of both property taxes and income taxes.
- 6 The 2025 Base Revenue Requirement of \$35,112,551 is the basis for determining 2025 distribution
- 7 rates and the 2025 RRRP funding amount, based on the cost allocation study presented in Exhibit
- 8 7 and the rate design process presented in Exhibit 8. This amount is calculated as the Service
- 9 Revenue Requirement, less a Revenue Offset of \$656,000, being the net revenue received from
- 10 sources other than rates.
- 11 Table 3 below summarizes API's proposed 2025 Revenue Requirement, consistent with Sheet 9 of
- 12 the RRWF.

13

1

Table 3 - Test Year Revenue Requirement

<u>ltem</u>	202	25 Test Year
OM&A Expenses	\$	16,319,014
Depreciation Expense	\$	5,675,782
Property Taxes	\$	260,000
Total Distribution Expense	\$	22,254,796
Regulated Return on Capital	\$	12,555,753
Grossed up income Tax	\$	958,002
Service Revenue Requirement	\$	35,768,551
Less: Revenue Offsets	-\$	656,000
Base Revenue Requirement	\$	35,112,551

6.2.3 STATEMENT OF RATE BASE

- Determination of API's 2025 rate base is required as a first step in determining the return on rate
- 17 base amount of \$12,555,753 in Table 3 above. Table 4 summarizes the calculation of API's rate

14

15

- 1 base for the 2025 Test Year, consistent with the more detailed rate base calculations and
- 2 analysis contained in Exhibit 2:

Table 4 – Calculation of 2025 Rate Base

Calculation of 2025 Test Year	Rate	Base
Gross Fixed Assets (average)	\$	272,738,705
Accumulated Depreciation (average)	-\$	98,625,717
Net Fixed Assets (average)	\$	174,112,988
Allowance for Working Capital	\$	3,683,477
Total Rate Base	\$	177,796,465

5

6

9

10

4

3

6.2.4 ACTUAL UTILITY RETURN ON RATE BASE

- 7 Table 5 below summarizes the calculation of API's 2025 return on rate base, consistent with the
- 8 cost of capital parameters and capital structure presented in Exhibit 5:

Table 5 – Calculation of Return on Rate Base

	<u>Capita</u>	aliza	ation Ratio	Cost Rate	<u>Return</u>		
	<u>%</u>		<u>\$</u>	<u>%</u>		<u>\$</u>	
<u>Debt</u>							
Long-term Debt	56.00%	\$	99,566,021	5.59%	\$	5,562,662	
Short-term Debt	<u>4.00%</u>	\$	7,111,859	<u>6.23%</u>	\$	443,069	
Total Debt	<u>60.00%</u>	\$	106,677,879	<u>5.63%</u>	\$	6,005,731	
<u>Equity</u>							
Common Equity	40.00%	\$	71,118,586	9.21%	\$	6,550,022	
Preferred Shares	0.00%	\$		0.00%	\$	-	
Total Equity	<u>40.00%</u>	\$	71,118,586	<u>9.21%</u>	\$	6,550,022	
<u>Total</u>	<u>100.00%</u>	\$	177,796,465	<u>7.06%</u>	\$	12,555,753	

- 11 Table 6 compares API's 2025 return on rate base, at both current approved rates, and proposed
- 12 rates. The amounts in Table 6 are consistent with the amounts in Sheet 8 of the RRWF and the

- difference of \$3,193,707 is equal to the revenue deficiency before tax gross up identified in Section 1
- 2 6.3 below.

Table 6 – Return on Rate Base – Current vs. Proposed Rates

			 At Proposed		
	<u>At</u>	Current Rates	<u>Rates</u>	Diff	<u>erence</u>
Deemed Interest Expense	\$	6,005,731	\$ 6,005,731	\$	-
Return on Deemed Equity	\$	4,202,647	\$ 6,550,022	\$2,3	347,375
Total Return on Rate Base	\$	10,208,378	\$ 12,555,753	\$2,3	47,375
		_	_		
Base Rate (from Table 4)	\$	177,796,465	\$ 177,796,465	\$	-
		0	0		
Rate of Return on Rate Base		5.74%	7.06%		1.32%

4

5

6

6.2.5 REQUESTED AND INDICATED RATE OF RETURN

- 7 The requested rate of return on rate base is 7.06%. Exhibit 5 provides detail on the determination
- of this rate, consistent with API's cost of debt and the OEB prescribed cost of capital parameters. 8
- 9 As shown in Table 6 above, API's indicated rate of return (i.e. its rate of return on rate base at
- 10 existing approved rates) is only 5.47%.

4

6.2.6 UTILITY INCOME AT PROPOSED REVENUE REQUIREMENT

- 2 The following table provides the calculation of API's 2025 net income at the proposed 2025
- 3 revenue requirement, consistent with Sheet 5 of the RRWF.

Table 7 - Utility Income under proposed Revenue Requirement

Utility Income Under Proposed Revenue	Rec	<u>quirement</u>
Operating Revenues:		
Distribution Revenue (at Proposed Rates)	\$	35,112,551
Other Revenue	\$	656,000
Total Operating Revenue	<u>\$</u>	35,768,551
	\$	-
Operating Expenses:		
OM+A Expemses	\$	16,319,014
Depreciation/Amortization	\$	5,675,782
Property Taxes	\$	260,000
Capital Taxes	\$	-
Other Expense	<u>\$</u>	<u>-</u>
Total Operating Expense	\$	22,254,796
	\$	-
Deemed Interest Expense	\$	6,005,731
Total Expense	\$	28,260,527
Utility Income before Income Taxes	<u>\$</u>	7,508,024
Income Taxes (Grossed uo)	<u>\$</u>	958,002
	\$	-
Utility Net Income	\$	6,550,022

6.2.7 REVENUE REQUIREMENT TREND

- 2 Table 8 below presents API's Revenue Requirement trend from the 2020 Board Approved to
- 3 2025 Test Year:

1

4

5

Table 8 - Trend in Revenue Requirement

	2020 Board												
<u>Item</u>	Approved		2020		2021	2022 2023 2024 B		2024 Bridge		2025 Test			
OM & A Expenses	\$13,687,754	\$	13,356,735	\$	13,608,330	\$	13,901,859	\$	13,993,487	\$	14,606,472	\$	16,319,014
Depreciation Expense	\$ 4,034,602	\$	3,924,249	\$	4,049,472	\$	4,188,459	\$	4,297,723	\$	4,828,861	\$	5,675,782
Property Taxes	\$ 118,600	\$	120,695	\$	146,380	\$	141,693	\$	243,806	\$	350,000	\$	260,000
Total Distribution Expenses	\$17,840,956	\$	17,401,679	\$	17,804,182	\$	18,232,011	\$	18,535,016	\$	19,785,333	\$	22,254,796
Regulated return on Capital	\$ 8,184,098	\$	7,918,581	\$	8,133,195	\$	8,467,199	\$	9,124,336	\$	10,801,134	\$	12,555,753
Grossed up Income Tax	\$ 259,084	\$	635,374	\$	734,407	\$	258,575	-\$	227,130	\$	203,603	\$	958,002
Service Revenue Requirement	\$26,284,138	\$	25,955,634	\$	26,671,784	\$	26,957,785	\$	27,432,222	\$	30,790,070	\$	35,768,551
Less:Revenue Offsets	-\$ 488,791	-\$	444,041	-\$	619,526	-\$	706,011	-\$	1,579,997	-\$	1,911,647	-\$	656,000
Base Revenue Requirement	\$25,795,347	\$	25,511,593	\$	26,052,258	\$	26,251,774	\$	25,852,225	\$	28,878,423	\$	35,112,551

- 6 Section 6.3.2 summarizes the drivers of the increase in API's revenue requirement between 2020
- 7 Board Approved and 2025 Test Year with respect to each of the above line items, with references
- 8 to sections of the Application where supporting evidence can be found.
- 9 As outlined in the section below, API notes that the variances in Revenue Offsets in 2023 and 2024
- are related to ACM project accounting and not expected to continue into the Test Year.
- 11 Detailed year-over year variance analysis and/or cost driver analysis for certain line items can be
- 12 also found in the following sections of the Application:
- OM&A Expenses Sections 4.1, 4.2 and 4.3 of Exhibit 4
- Regulated Return on Capital Section 5.2.2 of Exhibit 5
- Revenue Offsets Section 6.7.2 of this Exhibit.
- Rate Base Section 2.1, 2.2, 2.3 of Exhibit 2

6.3 REVENUE DEFICIENCY OR SURPLUS

1

2

6.3.1 CALCULATION OF REVENUE DEFICIENCY OR SURPLUS

- 3 API's net revenue deficiency at current approved rates is \$3,193,707. This deficiency is calculated
- 4 as the difference between the 2025 Test Year Revenue Requirement and the forecast Test Year
- 5 revenue at API's 2024 approved/equivalent distribution rates. As summarized in Section 6.2.1, API
- 6 has proposed 2025 rates and RRRP funding that will reduce this revenue deficiency to \$0.
- 7 The detailed calculation of the 2025 revenue deficiency is provided in Table 9 on the following
- 8 page, which is consistent with Sheet 8 of the RRWF. The drivers of the change in revenue
- 9 requirement between 2020 Board approved and 2025 Test Year that result in a 2025 revenue
- 10 deficiency are described in Section 6.3.2.

2

3

Table 9 - Revenue Deficiency (RRWF)

		At Current	-	At Proposed_
		proved Rates	_	Rates
Revenue Deficiency from Below			\$	3,193,707
Distribution Revenue	\$	31,918,843	\$	31,918,843
Other Operating Revenue Offsets - net	\$	656,000	\$	656,000
Total Revenue	\$	32,574,843	\$	35,768,551
Operating Expenses	\$	22,254,796	\$	22,254,796
Deemed Interest Expense	\$	6,005,731	\$	6,005,731
Total Cost and Expenses	\$	28,260,527	\$	28,260,527
-				
Utility Income Before Income Taxes	\$	4,314,316	\$	7,508,024
Tax Adjustmnets to Accounting	-\$	3,892,922	-\$	3,892,922
Income per PILs Model		-,,-	•	
Taxable Income	\$	421,394	\$	3,615,102
Income Tax Rate		26.50%		26.50%
Income Tax nate	\$	111,670	\$	958,002
Income Tax Credits	\$	-	\$	- 330,002
Utility Net Income	\$	4,202,647	\$	6,550,022
Utility Rate Base	\$	177,833,127	\$	177,796,465
Deemed Equity Portion of Rate Base	\$	71,133,251	\$	71,118,586
Income/(Equity Portion of Rate Base)		5.91%		9.21%
Target Return - Equity on Rate Base		9.21%		9.21%
Deficiency/Sufficiency in Return on Equity		-3.30%		0.00%
Indicated Rate of Return		5.74%		7.06%
Requested Rate of Return on Rate Base		7.06%		7.06%
Deficiency/Sufficency in Rate of Return		-1.32%		0.00%
Target Return on Equity	\$	6,550,022	\$	6,550,022
Revenue Deficiency/(Sufficiency)	\$	2,347,375	\$	-
Gross Revenue Deficiency/(Sufficiency)	\$	3,193,707		

6.3.2 CAUSES OF REVENUE DEFICIENCY OR SURPLUS

- 4 Table 10, at the end of this section, shows that API is seeking approval for an increase to its base
- 5 revenue requirement of \$9,317,204 (36%) compared to the 2020 Board Approved amount, and
- 6 provides references to where detailed evidence in this and other Exhibits can be found in support
- 7 of each factor contributing to the change in revenue requirement.

- 1 The primary drivers of the change in revenue requirement are an increase in return on rate base
- 2 and depreciation expense, an increase in OM&A. Increases in property tax and PILS (Income Tax)
- 3 contribute to a lesser degree. Each of these contributing factors is summarized below.

4 Increase in Rate Base

- 5 The 2025 return on rate base is forecasted to increase by \$4,371,655 (53%) compared to 2020
- 6 Board Approved. This is primarily the result of an increase in rate base, as well as an increased in
- 7 the weighted average cost of capital. Between 2020 and 2025, API's average net fixed assets have
- 8 increased by \$57.1M, as a result of API's completion of its regular capital programs, as well as
- 9 several one-time projects (the majority of which were previously identified in API's 2020 DSP),
- which are further discussed in Exhibit 2 and API's DSP. Explanations of variances between the
- 11 2020-2024 DSP and actual/forecast 2020-2024 capital expenditures are provided in the 2025-
- 12 2029 DSP submitted with this Application.

Increase in OM&A Expenses

13

18

25

- 14 2025 OM&A expenses are forecasted to increase by \$2.6M (19%) compared to 2020 Board
- 15 Approved. OEB Appendix 2-JB, included in Section 4.2.1 of Exhibit 4 identifies 19 distinct cost
- drivers between 2020 approved and 2025 forecasted OM&A expenses. Section 4.2.2 provides
- 17 explanations for each of these cost drivers.

Increase in Other Revenue

- 19 2025 other revenue offsets are forecasted to increase by \$167k (34%) compared to 2020 Board
- 20 Approved. The revenue offset trending has been further detailed in section 6.7.2 below.

21 Increase in Depreciation Expense

- 22 2025 depreciation expense is forecasted to increase by \$1.6M (41%) compared to 2020 Board
- 23 Approved. This increase is a result of an increase in fixed assets, as described in the above
- 24 explanation related to the increase in rate base.

Increase in Income Tax

- 1 2025 income taxes are forecasted to increase by \$700k (270%) compared to 2020 Board Approved.
- 2 Section 6.4 below details the changes in income tax, which can be attributed to the proposed
- 3 increase in net income, as well as the phase-out of the Accelerated CCA program.

Table 10 – Differences in Revenue Requirement from 2020 Cost of Service

		2020		2025			<u>%</u>		
<u>Driver</u>		Board Appr		Test Year		oifference	Differenc	Reference	
Long Term Debt Rate		5.81%		5.59%		-0.22%	-3.8%	5.2.2	
Short Term Debt Rate		1.76%		6.23%		4.47%	254.0%	5.2.2	
Weighted Average Debt Rate		5.54%		5.63%		0.09%	1.6%	5.2.2	
Rate of Return on Equity		8.78%		9.21%		0.43%	4.9%	5.2.2	
Regulated Rate of Return on Rate Base		6.84%		7.06%		0.23%	3.3%	5.2.2	
Controllable Expenses	\$	13,806,882	\$	16,579,014	\$	2,772,132	20.1%	4.1	
Power Supply Expense	\$	23,416,069	\$	32,534,015	\$	9,117,946	38.9%	2.4.3	
Working Capital Base	\$	37,222,951	\$	49,113,029	\$	11,890,078	31.9%	2.4	
Working Capital Allowance Rate		7.50%		7.50%		0.00%	0.0%	2.4.1	
Working Capital Allowance ("WCA")	\$	2,791,721	\$	3,683,477	\$	891,756	31.9%	2.4	
Net Fixed Assets Opening Test Year	\$	114,801,408	\$	172,167,954	\$	57,366,546	50.0%	2.3	
Net Fixed Assets Closing Test Year	\$	119,056,280	\$	176,058,022	\$	57,001,742	47.9%	2.3	
Average Net Fixed Assets	\$	116,928,844	\$	174,112,988	\$	57,184,144	48.9%	2.1/2.3	
Working Capital Allowance	\$	2,791,721	\$	3,683,477	\$	891,756	31.9%	2.4	
Rate Base	\$	119,720,565	\$	177,796,465	\$	58,075,900	48.5%	2.1	
Deemed Interest Expense	\$	3,979,512	\$	6,005,731	\$	2,026,220	50.9%	5.2.2	
Target Return on Deemed Equity	\$	4,204,586	\$	6,550,022	\$	2,345,436	55.8%	5.2.2	
Regulated Return on Rate Base	\$	8,184,098	\$	12,555,753	\$	4,371,655	53.4%	5.2.2	
Regulated Return on Rate Base	\$	8,184,098	\$	12,555,753	\$	4,371,655	53.4%	5.2.2	
OM&A	\$	13,687,754	\$	16,319,014	\$	2,631,260	19.2%	4.1	
Property Taxes	\$	118,600	\$	260,000	\$	141,400	119.2%	6.5	
Depreciation Expense	\$	4,034,602	\$	5,675,782	\$	1,641,180	40.7%	2.3.2	
Income Taxes	\$	259,084	\$	958,002	\$	698,918	269.8%	6.4	
Service Revenue Requirement	\$	26,284,138	\$	35,768,551	\$	9,484,413	36.1%	6.3.2	
Revenue Offset	-\$	488,791	-\$	656,000	-\$	167,209	34.2%	6.7.2	
Base Revenue Requirement	\$	25,795,347	\$	35,112,551	\$	9,317,204	36.1%	6.3.2	

1

6.3.3 IMPACT OF CHANGE IN ACCOUNTING STANDARDS OR POLICIES

1

8

API has reported under the Accounting Standards for Private Enterprises accounting standard since January 1, 2011. Previous to January 1, 2011, API reported in accordance with the Canadian Generally Accepted Accounting Principles accounting standard. API confirms that it made the required changes to its capitalization policies and depreciation rates in 2013. These changes were reflected and approved within API's Cost of Service proceeding, EB-2014-0055, and values presented within this application have also been reported using this methodology. As such, there

are no changes to accounting standards that impact the change in revenue requirement.

6.4 TAXES & PAYMENTS IN LIEU OF TAXES (PILS)

2 6.4.1 OVERVIEW OF PILS

- 3 API is required to make payments in lieu of income taxes ("taxes") based on its taxable income.
- 4 API files Federal/Provincial tax returns annually. See Attachment 6B of this Exhibit for the
- 5 completed PILs model as well as Table 11 below for a summary of the tax provision for 2025
- 6 Test. The income tax rates and capital cost allowance rates used to calculate the taxes on API's
- 7 income tax returns are the same rates that have been proposed for the Test Year.

Table 11 - Tax Provision for 2025 Test Year

	20	25 Test Year
Utility net income before taxes	\$	6,550,022
Adjustments required to arrive at		-3,892,922
taxable income		-5,652,522
Taxable income		2,657,100
PILs		704,131
Grossed-up PILs	\$	958,002
Effective Federal Tax Rate		15.0%
Effective Ontario Tax Rate		11.5%

9

8

1

- 10 There were no adjustments (e.g., Tax credits, CCA adjustments) for the Historical, Bridge and
- 11 Test Years and as such, no supporting schedules and calculations and explanations for "other
- 12 additions" and "other deductions" were required.
- 13 API is not claiming tax credits such as Apprenticeship Training Tax Credits or education tax
- 14 credits.

17

- 15 API has drafted its 2023 tax return to be filed and is presented as Attachment 6C of this Exhibit.
- 16 API confirms all PILS model integrity checks are complete.

6.4.2 ACCLERATED CCA

- On June 21, 2019, Bill C-97, the Budget Implementation Act, 2019, No. 1, was given Royal Assent.
- 19 Included in Bill C-97 are various changes to the federal income tax regime. One of the changes
- 20 introduced by Bill C-97 is the Accelerated Investment Incentive program, which provides for a
- 21 first-year increase in CCA deductions on eligible capital assets acquired after November 20, 2018.

8

- 1 In accordance with the OEB's July 25, 2019 accounting direction, API recorded the impact of CCA
- 2 rules changes in an Account 1592 sub-account, for the period November 21, 2018 until the
- 3 effective date of API's last cost-based rate order (i.e. January 1, 2020). API has requested disposal
- 4 of the 1592 sub-account balance in Exhibit 9 of this Application related to those historical years.
- 5 API has assumed that 100% of the calculated amount is to be returned to the rate payer. The
- 6 table below shows a summary of the accumulation in OEB 1592.

Table 12 – Enhanced CCA Variance Accumulation in OEB 1592

		2018	2019
	Line	Actuals	Actuals
Dist Enhanced CCA per Sch 8 Tax Return	1	6,912,749	7,552,509
Dist Non-Enhanced CCA	2	6,826,267	6,890,282
Diff Between Non-Enhanced and Enhanced CCA	3 = 2-1	86,482	662,226
PILs Difference	4 = 3x26.5%	22,918	175,490
Grossed-up PILs Difference	5 = 4/(1- 26.5%)	31,180	238,762
Per OEB 1592 DVA Principal Amount	6	-	269,942
Cumulative OEB 1592 DVA Principal Amount	7	-	269,942
Difference PILs per CCA Calcs and OEB 1592	8 = 5-6	31,180	(31,180)
Cumulative Difference PILs per CCA Calcs and OEB 1592	9	31,180	0

9 API has noted that a taxable loss was triggered primarily as a result of enhanced CCA in 2023 as 10 shown in the PILS model; however that loss is being carried back and will be applied to 2022

- 11 taxable income. 2024 Bridge and 2025 Test Years both show positive taxable income.
- 12 API's 2020 Test Year final approved PILs amount was calculated without a smoothing adjustment
- 13 included in it. As such, API is expecting to accumulate a variance in 1592 in 2024 as the
- 14 Accelerated Investment Incentive Program begins its phase out period whereby the deduction of
- 15 up to three times the normal first-year CCA deduction is being reduced to two times the normal
- 16 first-year CCA deduction.
- 17 For API's 2025 Test Year PILS calculation, the 2025 CCA deduction taken has assumed the two
- 18 times the normal first-year CCA deduction which is in accordance with the rate in effect for the
- 19 Test Year per Bill C-97 above. Given that the enhanced CCA will further change during the rate-

2

3

4

5

6

7

8

9

15

16

17

setting term (i.e. the full removal of enhanced CCA deduction starting in 2028), API is proposing that, in an effort to smooth the impact of the change in these rates, an adjustment has been made to the 2025 Test Year PILS amount equal to 1/5 of the grossed up PILs impact of the calculated CCA differences for the years 2028 to 2029 under the current enhanced CCA rates in effect for 2025, and the elimination of enhanced CCA rates that will be in effect for those same years. API has calculated the estimate based on the 5 year capital program provided in Exhibit 2 of this Application, and a summary of the estimated impact for the years is noted in Table 13 below:

Table 13 – Smoothing Adjustment to 2025 Test Year re: Enhanced CCA

	2028	2029	Cumulative Total
	Forecast	Forecast	Forecast
Planned Capital	9,965,000	10,631,000	20,596,000
CCA Using 2025 Test Year Rates	1,230,040	2,123,716	3,353,756
CCA Using Rates per Bill C-97	615,020	1,676,878	2,291,898
CCA Difference	615,020	446,838	1,061,858
Take 1/5 of Difference			212,000

API has reflected the \$212,000 as an adjustment (increase to taxable income) in the PILs model for 2025 Test Year. By making the above adjustment to Test Year PILS, API also proposes to discontinue accumulating additional variances into the 1592 sub-account, starting the effective date of the Decision and Order of this Application, unless there are further changes to tax policy that the OEB determines should be captured through the use of 1592.

API has also calculated PILS amounts related to the two ACM projects discussed within this Application. See Exhibit 9 for amounts accumulated in 1592 sub-accounts related to these balances.

6.5 OTHER TAXES

- 2 The only other taxes than the PILs presented in this Exhibit incurred by API are property taxes,
- 3 which show increases starting in 2023 due to property taxes being paid on the new facility in
- 4 Sault Ste. Marie.

Table 14 – Property Taxes (OEB 6105)

Year		Property Taxes
2020	Board Approved	118,600
2020	Actual	120,695
2021	Actual	146,380
2022	Actual	141,693
2023	Actual	243,806
2024	Bridge	350,000
2025	Test	260,000

1

5

6.6 NON- RECOVERABLE AND DISALLOWED EXPENSES

- 2 API confirms that expenses that are deemed non-recoverable in the revenue requirement (e.g.
- 3 individual charitable donations) have been appropriately excluded from the regulatory tax
- 4 calculation.

1

6.7 OTHER REVENUES

6.7.1 OVERVIEW OF OTHER REVENUE

- 3 Other Distribution Revenues are revenues that are distribution related but are sourced from
- 4 means other than distribution rates. For this reason, other revenues are deducted from API's
- 5 proposed Service Revenue Requirement to determine a Base Revenue Requirement for rate
- 6 setting. Further details on the derivation of the Revenue Requirement is presented within this
- 7 Exhibit 6.

1

2

- 8 Other Distribution Revenues includes items such as:
- Specific Service Charges
- Late Payment Charges
- Other Distribution Revenues
- Other Income and Expenses

13 OEB APPENDIX 2-H OTHER OPERATING REVENUES

- 14 A detailed breakdown by USoA account is shown in Table 15 presented on the next page. Year
- over year variance analysis follows in Section 6.7.2.
- 16 API confirms that revenues from microFIT monthly service charges are recorded in Account
- 17 4235, and are not included in base revenue requirement.

2

Table 15 – OEB Appendix 2-H²

Appendix 2-H Other Operating Revenue																					
USoA#	USoA Description	20	20 Actual ²	20	021 Actual ²	20	22 Actual ²	20	023 Actual	Bı	ridge Year	T	est Year								
			2020	L	2021		2022		2023		2023		2023		2023		2023		2024		2025
	Reporting Basis		ASPE	L	ASPE		ASPE		ASPE		ASPE		ASPE								
4082	Retail Services Revenues	-\$	8,763			-\$	9,413	-\$	8,953	-\$	9,200	-\$	9,00								
4084	Service Transaction Requests (STR) Revenues	-\$	103			-\$	46	-\$	58	\$	-	-\$	10								
4086	SSS Administration Revenue	-\$	36,278	-\$	36,611	-\$	36,579	-\$	36,857	-\$	36,567	-\$	36,90								
4090	Electric Services Incidental to Energy Sales	\$	-	\$		\$	-	\$	-	\$	-	\$	-								
4205	Interdepartmental Rents	\$	-	\$		\$	-	\$	-	\$	-	\$	-								
4210	Rent from Electric Property	-\$	475,950	-\$		-\$	507,973	-\$	495,016	-\$	508,000	-\$	444,00								
4215	Other Utility Operating Income	\$	-	\$		\$	-	\$	-	\$	-	\$	-								
4220	Other Electric Revenues	-\$	7,744	\$		-\$	75,962		1,027,240	-\$	1,259,400	-\$	9,00								
4225	Late Payment Charges	-\$	22,104	-\$	40,990	-\$	39,298	-\$	45,447	-\$	39,300	-\$	40,00								
4230	Sales of Water and Water Power	\$	-	\$		\$	-	\$	-	\$	-	\$	-								
4235	Miscellaneous Service Revenues	-\$	86,849	-\$		-\$	90,161	-\$	81,099	-\$	92,180	-\$	90,00								
4240	Provision for Rate Refunds	\$	-	\$	-	\$	-	\$	-	\$	-	\$	-								
4245	Government and Other Assistance Directly Credited to Inc	\$	-	\$		\$	-	\$	-	\$	-	\$	-								
4305	Regulatory Debits	\$	123,552	\$	123,552	\$	123,552	\$	312,240	\$	80,000	\$	-								
4310	Regulatory Credits	\$	-	\$	-	\$	-	\$	-	\$	-	\$	-								
4315	Revenues from Electric Plant Leased to Others	\$	-	\$	-	\$	-	\$	-	\$	-	\$	-								
4320	Expenses of Electric Plant Leased to Others	\$	-	\$	-	\$	-	\$	-	\$	-	\$	-								
4325	Revenues from Merchandise	-\$	36,994	-\$	58,649	-\$	105,606	-\$	573,028	-\$	74,000	-\$	74,00								
4330	Costs and Expenses of Merchandising	\$	36,269	\$	55,605	\$	102,603	\$	568,487	\$	72,000	\$	72,00								
4335	Profits and Losses from Financial Instrument Hedges	\$	-	\$	-	\$	-	\$	-	\$	-	\$	-								
4340	Profits and Losses from Financial Instrument Investment	S	-	\$	-	S	-	\$	-	\$	-	S	-								
4345	Gains from Disposition of Future Use Utility Plant	S	-	S	-	S	-	S	-	S	-	S	-								
4350	Losses from Disposition of Future Use Utility Plant	S	_	S	-	S	-	S	-	S	-	S	-								
4355	Gain on Disposition of Utility and Other Property	\$	-	\$	-	\$	-	\$	-	\$	-	\$	-								
4357	Gain from Retirement of Utility and Other Property	\$	-	\$	-	\$	-	\$	-	\$	-	\$	-								
4360	Loss on Disposition of Utility and Other Property	S	94,774	-\$	52,237	S	31.560	-\$	172	S	25,000	S	25.00								
4362	Loss from Retirement of Utility and Other Property	S		S	-	S	-	S	-	S	-	S	-								
4365	Gains from Disposition of Allowances for Emission	S	_	S	_	S	_	S	_	S	_	S	_								
4370	Losses from Disposition of Allowances for Emission	S	_	S	_	S	-	S	_	S	_	S	_								
4375	Revenues from Non Rate-Regulated Utility Operations	S	_	S	-	S	-	S	-	S	-	S	-								
4380	Expenses of Non Rate-Regulated Utility Operations	S	_	S	-	S	-	S	-	S	-	S	-								
4385	Non Rate-Regulated Utility Rental Income	S	_	S	-	S	-	S	-	S	-	S	-								
4390	Miscellaneous Non-Operating Income	S	_	\$	-	\$	-	S	-	\$	-	S	-								
4395	Rate-Payer Benefit Including Interest	S	_	S		S	-	S	-	S	-	S	-								
4398	Foreign Exchange Gains and Losses, Including Amortization	\$	552	S	117	-\$	616	S	332	S	-	S	_								
4405	Interest and Dividend Income	-S	24,404	-\$	17.694	-\$	98.072	-\$	193,187	-\$	70.000	-\$	50.00								
4410	Lessor's Net Investment in Finance Lease	S	-	S	-	S	-	S	-	S	-	S	_								
4415	Equity in Earnings of Subsidiary Companies	S	-	S		S	-	S	-	S	-	S	-								
4420	Share of Profit or Loss of Joint Venture	S	-	\$		\$	-	\$	-	\$	-	\$	-								
Miscellan	eous Service Revenues	-\$	86,849	-\$	101.078	-\$	90.161	-\$	81,099	-\$	92,180	-\$	90.00								
	nent Charges	-\$	22,104	-\$		-S	39,298	-\$ -\$	45,447	-\$	39,300	-\$	40.00								
	erating Revenues	-\$		-\$		-\$	629,972		1,568,123			-\$	499.00								
	ome or Deductions	S	193,750	\$		S	53,421	\$	114,672	\$	33,000	-\$	27,00								
Total		-\$	444.041	-\$		-S			1,579,997		1.911.647	-\$	656,00								

² The account breakdown details for accounts 4082-4405 are included in the Chapter 2 filing requirements submitted as part of this Application.

6.7.2 OTHER REVENUE VARIANCE ANALYSIS

2 Tables 16 to 20 below present year over year variances of other operating revenues³:

Table 16 - Variance Analysis of Other Operating Revenues

4 **2020 – 2021**

1

5

	Appendix 2-H		-		_		-	
Other Operating Revenue								
	, ,							
USoA#	USoA Description	20	20 Actual ²	20)21 Actual ²	V	ariance	
			2020		2021	202	21 vs 2020	
	Reporting Basis		ASPE		ASPE			
4082	Retail Services Revenues	-\$	8,763	-\$	8,682	\$	81	
4084	Service Transaction Requests (STR) Revenues	-\$	103	-\$	80	\$	23	
4086	SSS Administration Revenue	-\$	36,278	-\$	36,611	-\$	333	
4210	Rent from Electric Property	-\$	475,950	-\$	483,070	-\$	7,120	
4220	Other Electric Revenues	-\$	7,744	\$	290	\$	8,034	
4225	Late Payment Charges	-\$	22,104	-\$	40,990	-\$	18,886	
4235	Miscellaneous Service Revenues	-\$	86,849	-\$	101,078	-\$	14,229	
4305	Regulatory Debits	\$	123,552	\$	123,552	\$	-	
4325	Revenues from Merchandise	-\$	36,994	-\$	58,649	-\$	21,655	
4330	Costs and Expenses of Merchandising	\$	36,269	\$	55,605	\$	19,336	
4360	Loss on Disposition of Utility and Other Property	\$	94,774	-\$	52,237	-\$	147,011	
4398	Foreign Exchange Gains and Losses, Including Amortization	\$	552	\$	117	-\$	435	
4405	Interest and Dividend Income	-\$	24,404	-\$	17,694	\$	6,709	
Miscellane	ous Service Revenues	-\$	86,849	-\$	101,078	-\$	14,229	
Late Paym	ent Charges	-\$	22,104	-\$	40,990	-\$	18,886	
Other Oper	rating Revenues	-\$	528,837	-\$	528,153	\$	684	
Other Inco	me or Deductions	\$	193,750	\$	50,694	-\$	143,056	
Total		-\$	444,041	-\$	619,526	-\$	175,486	

6 **2020 Actual to 2021 Actual**

7 No variances that exceeded materiality threshold.

³ Accounts with nil balances are omitted from these tables.

1 Table 15 - Variance Analysis of Other Operating Revenues

2 **2021 – 2022**

	Appendix 2-H						
	Other Operating Revenue						
USoA#	USoA Description	20	21 Actual ²	20	22 Actual ²	V	ariance
			2021		2022	202	2 vs 2021
	Reporting Basis		ASPE		ASPE		
4082	Retail Services Revenues	-\$	8,682	-\$	9,413	-\$	731
4084	Service Transaction Requests (STR) Revenues	-\$	80	-\$	46	\$	35
4086	SSS Administration Revenue	-\$	36,611	-\$	36,579	\$	33
4210	Rent from Electric Property	-\$	483,070	-\$	507,973	-\$	24,903
4220	Other Electric Revenues	\$	290	-\$	75,962	-\$	76,252
4225	Late Payment Charges	-\$	40,990	-\$	39,298	\$	1,692
4235	Miscellaneous Service Revenues	-\$	101,078	-\$	90,161	\$	10,917
4305	Regulatory Debits	\$	123,552	\$	123,552	\$	-
4325	Revenues from Merchandise	-\$	58,649	-\$	105,606	-\$	46,957
4330	Costs and Expenses of Merchandising	\$	55,605	\$	102,603	\$	46,998
4360	Loss on Disposition of Utility and Other Property	-\$	52,237	\$	31,560	\$	83,797
4398	Foreign Exchange Gains and Losses, Including Amortization	\$	117	-\$	616	-\$	734
4405	Interest and Dividend Income	-\$	17,694	-\$	98,072	-\$	80,378
Miscellane	ous Service Revenues	-\$	101,078	-\$	90,161	\$	10,917
Late Paym	ent Charges	-\$	40,990	-\$	39,298	\$	1,692
Other Ope	rating Revenues	-\$	528,153	-\$	629,972	-\$	101,819
Other Inco	me or Deductions	\$	50,694	\$	53,421	\$	2,727
Total		-\$	619,526	-\$	706,011	-\$	86,484

4 2021 Actual to 2022 Actual

3

5 No variances that exceeded materiality threshold.

Table 16 - Variance Analysis of Other Operating Revenues

2 **2022 – 2023**

1

3

4

5

6

7

8

9

10

11

Appendix 2-H										
Other Operating Revenue										
USoA#	SoA # USoA Description 2022 Actual ² 2023 Actual									
			2022		2023	202	23 vs 2022			
	Reporting Basis		ASPE		ASPE					
4082	Retail Services Revenues	-\$	9,413	-\$	8,953	\$	460			
4084	Service Transaction Requests (STR) Revenues	-\$	46	-\$	58	-\$	13			
4086	SSS Administration Revenue	-\$	36,579	-\$	36,857	-\$	278			
4210	Rent from Electric Property	-\$	507,973	-\$	495,016	\$	12,957			
4220	Other Electric Revenues	-\$	75,962	-\$	1,027,240	-\$	951,278			
4225	Late Payment Charges	-\$	39,298	-\$	45,447	-\$	6,149			
4235	Miscellaneous Service Revenues	-\$	90,161	-\$	81,099	\$	9,062			
4305	Regulatory Debits	\$	123,552	\$	312,240	\$	188,688			
4325	Revenues from Merchandise	-\$	105,606	-\$	573,028	-\$	467,422			
4330	Costs and Expenses of Merchandising	\$	102,603	\$	568,487	\$	465,884			
4360	Loss on Disposition of Utility and Other Property	\$	31,560	-\$	172	-\$	31,732			
4398	Foreign Exchange Gains and Losses, Including Amortization	-\$	616	\$	332	\$	948			
4405	Interest and Dividend Income	-\$	98,072	-\$	193,187	-\$	95,115			
Miscellane	ous Service Revenues	-\$	90,161	-\$	81,099	\$	9,062			
Late Paym	ent Charges	-\$	39,298	-\$	45,447	-\$	6,149			
Other Oper	ating Revenues	-\$	629,972	-\$	1,568,123	-\$	938,152			
Other Inco	me or Deductions	\$	53,421	\$	114,672	\$	61,252			
Total		-\$	706,011	-\$	1,579,997	-\$	873,987			

2022 Actual to 2023 Actual

OEB 4220 has a balance in 2023 of \$1,009,072 (2022 \$64,796) related to a combination of the return on rate base and grossed-up PILS for the two ACM projects, based on the number of months the assets were in service in 2023 (12 months for the Sault building, 5 months for the Echo River substation project). The offset amount has been recorded under OEB 1110. The rate base and grossed up PILS basis recorded was based on the original assumptions and estimates reported in the previous IRM proceedings. ACM project true-ups have been proposed in Exhibit 9.

OEB 4305 increased primarily related to \$188,688 (2022 \$Nil as the catch-up for 2022 was recorded in 2023) in PILS amount recorded with offset to OEB 1592 for the two ACM projects. See Exhibit 9 for further details.

- 1 OEB 4325 and OEB 4330 increases are mostly offsetting. The increase in the respective accounts
- 2 in 2023 related to approximately \$507,000 in billables in 4325 (with equal offsetting costs in 4330)
- 3 charged for the #4 Circuit 10 MW project for costs that were incurred that were not related to the
- 4 capital project.

6

Table 19 - Variance Analysis of Other Operating Revenues

7 **2023 – 2024**

	Appendix 2-H	Ш	-		_					
Other Operating Revenue										
USoA#										
USOA #	USoA Description		023 Actual 2023	В	ridge Year 2024	-	ariance 24 vs 2023			
	Reporting Basis		ASPE		ASPE	202	14 V3 Z0Z3			
4082	Retail Services Revenues	-\$	8,953	-\$	9,200	-\$	247			
4084	Service Transaction Requests (STR) Revenues	-\$	58	\$	-	\$	58			
4086	SSS Administration Revenue	-\$	36,857	-\$	36,567	\$	290			
4210	Rent from Electric Property	-\$	495,016	-\$	508,000	-\$	12,984			
4220	Other Electric Revenues	-\$	1,027,240	-\$	1,259,400	-\$	232,160			
4225	Late Payment Charges	-\$	45,447	-\$	39,300	\$	6,147			
4235	Miscellaneous Service Revenues	-\$	81,099	-\$	92,180	-\$	11,081			
4305	Regulatory Debits	\$	312,240	\$	80,000	-\$	232,240			
4325	Revenues from Merchandise	-\$	573,028	-\$	74,000	\$	499,028			
4330	Costs and Expenses of Merchandising	\$	568,487	\$	72,000	-\$	496,487			
4360	Loss on Disposition of Utility and Other Property	-\$	172	\$	25,000	\$	25,172			
4398	Foreign Exchange Gains and Losses, Including Amortization	\$	332	\$	-	-\$	332			
4405	Interest and Dividend Income	-\$	193,187	-\$	70,000	\$	123,187			
Miscellane	ous Service Revenues	-\$	81,099	-\$	92,180	-\$	11,081			
Late Paym	ent Charges	-\$	45,447	-\$	39,300	\$	6,147			
Other Ope	rating Revenues	-\$	1,568,123	-\$	1,813,167	-\$	245,044			
Other Inco	me or Deductions	\$	114,672	\$	33,000	-\$	81,672			
Total		-\$	1,579,997	-\$	1,911,647	-\$	331,649			

8

9

2023 Actual to 2024 Bridge

- 10 OEB 4220 has a balance in 2024 of \$1,234,000 (2023 \$1,009,792) related to a combination of the
- 11 return on rate base and grossed-up PILS for the two ACM projects, based on months in service in
- 12 2023 (12 months for both the Sault building and the Echo River substation project).
- 13 OEB 4305 includes a credit balance in 2024 of \$44,000 (2023 debit balance of \$188,688) related
- 14 to PILS amount recorded with offset to OEB 1592 for the two ACM projects.

1 OEB 4325 and 4330 are showing a normalized trending of billable order revenues net of costs.

Table 20 - Variance Analysis of Other Operating Revenues

2024 – 2025

1

2

3

8

Appendix 2-H									
Other Operating Revenue									
USoA#	Sings real received.								
			2024		2025	20	25 vs 2024		
	Reporting Basis		ASPE		ASPE				
4082	Retail Services Revenues	-\$	9,200	-\$	9,000	\$	200		
4084	Service Transaction Requests (STR) Revenues	\$	-	-\$	100	-\$	100		
4086	SSS Administration Revenue	-\$	36,567	-\$	36,900	-\$	333		
4210	Rent from Electric Property	-\$	508,000	-\$	444,000	\$	64,000		
4220	Other Electric Revenues	-\$	1,259,400	-\$	9,000	\$	1,250,400		
4225	Late Payment Charges	-\$	39,300	-\$	40,000	-\$	700		
4235	Miscellaneous Service Revenues	-\$	92,180	-\$	90,000	\$	2,180		
4305	Regulatory Debits	\$	80,000	\$	-	-\$	80,000		
4325	Revenues from Merchandise	-\$	74,000	-\$	74,000	\$	-		
4330	Costs and Expenses of Merchandising	\$	72,000	\$	72,000	\$	-		
4360	Loss on Disposition of Utility and Other Property	\$	25,000	\$	25,000	\$	-		
4398	Foreign Exchange Gains and Losses, Including Amortization	\$	-	\$	-	\$	-		
4405	Interest and Dividend Income	-\$	70,000	-\$	50,000	\$	20,000		
Miscellane	ous Service Revenues	-\$	92,180	-\$	90,000	\$	2,180		
Late Paym	ent Charges	-\$	39,300	-\$	40,000	-\$	700		
Other Oper	ating Revenues	-\$	1,813,167	-\$	499,000	\$	1,314,167		
Other Inco	Other Income or Deductions		33,000	-\$	27,000	-\$	60,000		
Total		-\$	1,911,647	-\$	656,000	\$	1,255,647		

4 **2024** Bridge to 2025 Test

- 5 OEB 4220 is showing a more normalized trending of other revenues based on historical averages,
- 6 excluding ACM project revenues as ACM projects are expected to be in rate base in 2025 and will
- 7 form part of API's overall revenue requirement.

6.7.3 PROPOSED SPECIFIC SERVICE CHARGES

- 9 API is not proposing any changes to the current specific services charges service charge. There
- are therefore no customer classes or discrete customer groups that may be materially impacted
- 11 by changes to other rates and charges.
- 12 6.7.4 REVENUE FROM AFFILIATE TRANSACTIONS, SHARED SERVICES, CORPORATE
- 13 COST ALLOCATION.

Exhibit 6

Page 30 of 161

- 1 Shared services are provided to API from its affiliates, as described in Section 4.5 of Exhibit 4, and
- 2 all amounts are recorded in API's OM&A accounts; no amounts are recorded in Account 4375 or
- 3 4380. API confirms that costs included in its OM&A are excluded from the balances incorporated
- 4 into Other Operating Revenue and vice versa. Cost allocation and pricing methodologies are
- 5 designed to reflect appropriate allocations between corporate entities, avoiding cross
- 6 subsidization.

ATTACHMENTS

2

1

Attachment 6A	Revenue Requirement Work Form
Attachment 6B	PILs Work Form
Attachment 6C	2023 Corporate Tax Return

Algoma Power Inc.

EB-2024-0007

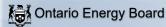
Exhibit 6

Page 32 of 161

Attachment 6A

Revenue Requirement Work Form

Algoma Power Inc. EB-2024-0007



Revenue Requirement Workform (RRWF) for 2025 Filers



Version 1.10

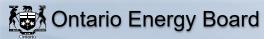
Utility Name	Algoma Power Inc.	
Service Territory		
Assigned EB Number	EB-2024-0007	
Name and Title	Oana Stefan, Manager, Regulatory Affairs	
Phone Number		
Email Address		
Test Year	2025	
Bridge Year	2024	
Last Rebasing Year	2020	

The RRWF has been enhanced commencing with 2017 rate applications to provide estimated base distribution rates. The enhanced RRWF is not intended to replace a utility's formal rate generator model which should continue to be the source of the proposed rates as well as the final ones at the conclusion of the proceeding. The load forecasting addition made to this model is intended to be demonstrative only and does not replace the information filed in the utility's application. In an effort to minimize the incremental work required from utilities, the cost allocation and rate design additions to this model do in fact replace former appendices that were required to be filed as part of the cost of service (Chapter 2) filing requirements.

Commencing with 2023 rate applications, the RRWF has been enhanced with an additional column, so that two stages of processing of an application (e.g. interrogatory responses and settlement agreement) between the initial application filing and the OEB decision and draft rate order ("Per Board Decision") can be used. Functionality of the RRWF is the same as in previous versions of the RRWF. (May 2022)

This Workbook Model is protected by copyright and is being made available to you solely for the purpose of filing your application. You may use and copy this model for that purpose, and provide a copy of this model to any person that is advising or assisting you in that regard. Except as indicated above, any copying, reproduction, publication, sale, adaptation, translation, modification, reverse engineering or other use or dissemination of this model without the express written consent of the Ontario Energy Board is prohibited. If you provide a copy of this model to a person that is advising or assisting you in preparing the application or reviewing your draft rate order, you must ensure that the person understands and agrees to the restrictions noted above.

While this model has been provided in Excel format and is required to be filed with the applications, the onus remains on the applicant to ensure the accuracy of the data and the results.



Revenue Requirement Workform (RRWF) for 2025 Filers

Table of Contents

1. Info 8. Rev Def Suff

2. Table of Contents 9. Rev Reqt

3. Data Input Sheet 10. Load Forecast

4. Rate Base 11. Cost Allocation

<u>5. Utility Income</u> 12. Residential Rate Design - hidden. Contact OEB staff if needed.

6. Taxes PILs 13. Rate Design and Revenue Reconciliation

7. Cost of Capital 14. Tracking Sheet

Notes:

- (1) Pale green cells represent inputs
- (2) Pale green boxes at the bottom of each page are for additional notes
- (3) Pale blue cells represent drop-down lists
- (4) Please note that this model uses MACROS. Before starting, please ensure that macros have been enabled.
- (5) Completed versions of the Revenue Requirement Work Form are required to be filed in working Microsoft Excel format.

Ontario Energy Board

Revenue Requirement Workform (RRWF) for 2025 Filers

Data Input Sheet (1)

		Initial Application	(2)	Adjustments		nterrogatory Responses	(6)	Adjustments	Settlement Agreement	(6)	Adjustments		Per Board Decision	
1	Rate Base Gross Fixed Assets (average) Accumulated Depreciation (average) Allowance for Working Capital:	\$ 272,738,705 (\$98,625,717) \$16.579,014	(5)	\$ - \$ -	\$	272,738,705 (98,625,717) 16.579.014			\$ 272,738,705 (98,625,717) 16.579.014			\$ \$	272,738,705 (98,625,717) 16.579.014	
	Controllable Expenses Cost of Power Working Capital Rate (%)	\$32,534,015 7.50%	(9)	\$ - \$ -	\$	32,534,015	(9)		\$ 32,534,015	(9)		\$	32,534,015	(9)
2	Utility Income Operating Revenues: Distribution Revenue at Current Rates Distribution Revenue at Proposed Rates	\$31,918,843 \$35,112,551												
	Other Revenue: Specific Service Charges Late Payment Charges Other Distribution Revenue Other Income and Deductions	\$90,000 \$40,000 \$499,000 \$27,000												
	Total Revenue Offsets	\$656,000	(7)											
	Operating Expenses: OM+A Expenses Depreciation/Amortization Property taxes Other expenses	\$16,319,014 \$5,675,782 \$260,000		\$ - \$ - \$ - \$ -	\$ \$ \$	16,319,014 5,675,782 260,000			\$16,319,014 \$5,675,782 \$260,000			\$ \$ \$	16,319,014 5,675,782 260,000	
3	Taxes/PILs Taxable Income:													
	Adjustments required to arrive at taxable income	(\$3,892,922)	(3)											
	Utility Income Taxes and Rates: Income taxes (not grossed up) Income taxes (grossed up)	\$704,131 \$958,002												
	Federal tax (%) Provincial tax (%) Income Tax Credits	15.00% 11.50%												
4	Capitalization/Cost of Capital Capital Structure:													
	Capital Statettes Long-term debt Capitalization Ratio (% Short-term debt Capitalization Ratio (% Common Equity Capitalization Ratio (% Prefered Shares Capitalization Ratio (%	4.0% 40.0%	(8)				(8)			(8)				(8)
	Cost of Capital Long-term debt Cost Rate (%) Short-term debt Cost Rate (%) Common Equity Cost Rate (%) Prefered Shares Cost Rate (%)	5.59% 6.23% 9.21%												

Obstain puts are required on Sheets 3. Data from Sheet 3 will automatically complete calculations on sheets 4 through 9 (Rate Base through Revenue Requirement). Sheets 4 through 9 do not require any inputs except for notes that the Applicant may wish to enter to support the results. Pale green cells are available on sheets 4 through 9 to enter both footnotes beside key cells and the related text for the notes at the bottom of each sheet.
 Some Applicants may have a unique rate as a result of a lead-lag study. The default rate for cost of service applications is 7.5%, per the letter issued by the Board on June 3, 2015.
 Data in column E is for Application as originally filed. For updated revenue requirement as a result of interrogatory responses, technical or settlement conferences, etc., use column M and Adjustments in column I
 Net of addbacks and deductions to arrive at taxable income.
 Average of Gross Fixed Assets at beginning and end of the Test Year.

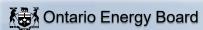
- Average of Accumulated Depreciation at the beginning and end of the Test Year. Enter as a negative amount.

 Select option from drop-down list by clicking on cell M12 or U12. This column allows for the application update reflecting the end of discovery or Argument-in-Chief. Also, the outcome of any Settlement Process can be reflected. Beginning for 2023, two intermediate stages can be shown (e.g., Interrogatory Responses and Settlement Agreement).

 Input total revenue offsets for deriving the base revenue requirement from the service revenue requirement

- 4.0% unless an Applicant has proposed or been approved another amount.

 The default Working Capital Allowance factor is 7.5% (of Cost of Power plus controllable expenses), per the letter issued by the Board on June 3, 2015. Alternatively, a WCA factor based on lead-lag study with supporting rationale could be provided.



Revenue Requirement Workform (RRWF) for 2025 Filers

Rate Base and Working Capital

Rate Base

Line No.	Particulars	Initial Application	Adjustments	Interrogatory Responses	Adjustments	Settlement Agreement	Adjustments	Per Board Decision
1	Gross Fixed Assets (average)	\$272,738,705	\$ -	\$272,738,705	\$ -	\$272,738,705	\$ -	\$272,738,705
2	Accumulated Depreciation (average) (3	(\$98,625,717)	\$ -	(\$98,625,717)	\$ -	(\$98,625,717)	\$ -	(\$98,625,717)
3	Net Fixed Assets (average)	\$174,112,988	\$ -	\$174,112,988	\$ -	\$174,112,988	\$ -	\$174,112,988
4	Allowance for Working Capital	\$3,683,477	(\$3,683,477)	<u> </u>	\$ -	\$ -	\$ -	<u> </u>
5	Total Rate Base	\$177,796,465	(\$3,683,477)	\$174,112,988	\$ -	\$174,112,988	\$ -	\$174,112,988

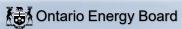
(1) Allowance for Working Capital - Derivation

6 7 8	Controllable Expenses Cost of Power Working Capital Base		\$16,579,014 \$32,534,015 \$49,113,029	\$ - \$ - \$ -	\$16,579,014 \$32,534,015 \$49,113,029	\$ - \$ - \$ -	\$16,579,014 \$32,534,015 \$49,113,029	\$ - \$ - \$ -	\$16,579,014 \$32,534,015 \$49,113,029
9	Working Capital Rate %	(1)	7.50%	-7.50%	0.00%	0.00%	0.00%	0.00%	0.00%
10	Working Capital Allowance		\$3,683,477	(\$3,683,477)	\$ -	\$ -	\$ -	\$ -	\$ -

Notes

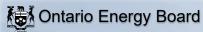
Some Applicants may have a unique rate as a result of a lead-lag study. The default rate for cost of service applications is 7.5%, per the letter issued by the Board on June 3, 2015.

⁽²⁾ Average of opening and closing balances for the year.



Utility Income

Line No.	Particulars	Initial Application	Adjustments	Interrogatory Responses	Adjustments	Settlement Agreement	Adjustments	Per Board Decision
1	Operating Revenues: Distribution Revenue (at Proposed Rates)	\$35,112,551	(\$35,112,551)	\$ -	\$ -	\$ -	\$ -	\$ -
2	Other Revenue	(1) \$656,000	(\$656,000)	\$ -	\$ -	\$ -	\$ -	\$ -
3	Total Operating Revenues	\$35,768,551	(\$35,768,551)	\$ -	<u> </u>	\$ -	<u> </u>	\$ -
4 5 6 7 8	Operating Expenses: OM+A Expenses Depreciation/Amortization Property taxes Capital taxes Other expense	\$16,319,014 \$5,675,782 \$260,000 \$ - \$ -	\$ - \$ - \$ - \$ - \$ - \$ -	\$16,319,014 \$5,675,782 \$260,000 \$ -	\$ - \$ - \$ - \$ - \$ -	\$16,319,014 \$5,675,782 \$260,000 \$ -	\$ - \$ - \$ - \$ - \$ -	\$16,319,014 \$5,675,782 \$260,000 \$-
9	Subtotal (lines 4 to 8)	\$22,254,796	\$ -	\$22,254,796	\$ -	\$22,254,796	\$ -	\$22,254,796
10	Deemed Interest Expense	\$6,005,731	(\$6,005,731)	<u> </u>	\$ -	\$-	\$ -	\$ -
11	Total Expenses (lines 9 to 10)	\$28,260,527	(\$6,005,731)	\$22,254,796	<u> </u>	\$22,254,796	\$ -	\$22,254,796
12	Utility income before income taxes	\$7,508,024	(\$29,762,819)	(\$22,254,796)	<u> \$ -</u>	(\$22,254,796)	<u> </u>	(\$22,254,796)
13	Income taxes (grossed-up)	\$958,002	\$ -	\$958,002	\$ -	\$958,002	\$ -	\$958,002
14	Utility net income	\$6,550,022	(\$29,762,819)	(\$23,212,798)	\$ -	(\$23,212,798)	\$ -	(\$23,212,798)
<u>Notes</u>	Other Revenues / Reve	enue Offsets						
(1)	Specific Service Charges Late Payment Charges Other Distribution Revenue Other Income and Deduction	\$90,000 \$40,000 \$499,000 ss \$27,000		\$ - \$ - \$ - \$ -		\$ - \$ - \$ - \$ -		\$ - \$ \$ - \$ -
	Total Revenue Offsets	\$656,000	\$ -	\$ -	\$ -	\$ -	\$ -	\$ -

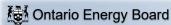


Taxes/PILs

Line No.	Particulars	Application	Interrogatory Responses	Settlement Agreement	Per Board Decision
	Determination of Taxable Income				
1	Utility net income before taxes	\$6,550,022	\$ -	\$ -	\$ -
2	Adjustments required to arrive at taxable utility income	(\$3,892,922)	\$ -	\$ -	\$-
3	Taxable income	\$2,657,100	\$ -	<u> </u>	\$ -
	Calculation of Utility income Taxes				
4	Income taxes	\$704,131	\$704,131	\$704,131	\$704,131
6	Total taxes	\$704,131	\$704,131	\$704,131	\$704,131
7	Gross-up of Income Taxes	\$253,871	\$253,871	\$253,871	\$253,871
8	Grossed-up Income Taxes	\$958,002	\$958,002	\$958,002	\$958,002
9	PILs / tax Allowance (Grossed-up Income taxes + Capital taxes)	\$958,002	\$958,002	\$958,002	\$958,002
10	Other tax Credits	\$ -	\$ -	\$ -	\$ -
	Tax Rates				
11 12 13	Federal tax (%) Provincial tax (%) Total tax rate (%)	15.00% 11.50% 26.50%	15.00% 11.50% 26.50%	15.00% 11.50% 26.50%	15.00% 11.50% 26.50%

Notes

Page 39 of 161



Revenue Requirement Workform (RRWF) for 2025 Filers

Capitalization/Cost of Capital

Line No.	Particulars	Capita	lization Ratio	Cost Rate	Return
		Initial	Application		
		(%)	(\$)	(%)	(\$)
1 2	Long-term Debt Short-term Debt	56.00% 4.00%	\$99,566,021 \$7,111,859	5.59% 6.23%	\$5,562,662 \$443,069
3	Total Debt	60.00%	\$106,677,879	5.63%	\$6,005,731
4	Equity Common Equity	40.00%	\$71,118,586	9.21%	\$6,550,022
5 6	Preferred Shares Total Equity	0.00% 40.00%	\$ - \$71,118,586	0.00% 9.21%	\$ - \$6,550,022
7	Total	100.00%	\$177,796,465	7.06%	\$12,555,753
		Interroga	tory Responses		
		(%)	(\$)	(%)	(\$)
1	Debt Long-term Debt	0.00%	\$ -	0.00%	\$ -
2 3	Short-term Debt Total Debt	0.00%	\$ - \$ -	0.00%	\$ - \$ -
	Equity Common Fruits	0.00%	œ.	0.000/	œ.
4 5 6	Common Equity Preferred Shares Total Equity	0.00% 0.00% 0.00%	\$ - \$ - \$ -	0.00% 0.00% 0.00%	\$ - \$ - \$ -
7	Total	0.00%	\$174,112,988	0.00%	\$ -
		Settlem	ent Agreement		
		(%)	(\$)	(%)	(\$)
•	Debt Debt		(Ψ) \$ -		
8 9 10	Long-term Debt Short-term Debt Total Debt	0.00% 0.00% 0.00%	\$ - \$ - \$ -	5.59% 6.23% 0.00%	\$ - \$ - \$ -
	Equity				
11 12	Common Equity Preferred Shares	0.00% 0.00%	\$ - \$ -	9.21% 0.00%	\$ - \$ -
13	Total Equity	0.00%	\$ -	0.00%	\$ -
14	Total	0.00%	\$174,112,988	0.00%	<u> </u>
		Per Bo	oard Decision		
	Date	(%)	(\$)	(%)	(\$)
8	Debt Long-term Debt	0.00%	\$ -	5.59%	\$ -
9 10	Short-term Debt Total Debt	0.00%	\$ - \$ -	6.23% 0.00%	\$ - \$ -
44	Equity	0.000/	•	0.040/	
11 12 13	Common Equity Preferred Shares Total Equity	0.00% 0.00% 0.00%	\$ - \$ - \$ -	9.21% 0.00% 0.00%	\$ - \$ - \$ -
14	Total	0.00%	\$174,112,988	0.00%	<u> </u>
Notes					



Revenue Deficiency/Sufficiency

		Initial App	lication	Interrogatory I	Responses	Settlement A	greement	Per Board I	Decision
Line No.	Particulars	At Current Approved Rates	At Proposed Rates	At Current Approved Rates	At Proposed Rates	At Current Approved Rates	At Proposed Rates	At Current Approved Rates	At Proposed Rates
1 2 3	Revenue Deficiency from Below Distribution Revenue Other Operating Revenue Offsets - net	\$31,918,843 \$656,000	\$3,193,707 \$31,918,843 \$656,000	\$31,918,843 \$ -	(\$11,067,618) \$46,180,169 \$ -	\$ - \$ -	\$30,278,633 (\$30,278,633) \$ -	\$ - \$ -	\$30,278,633 (\$30,278,633) \$ -
4	Total Revenue	\$32,574,843	\$35,768,551	\$31,918,843	\$35,112,551	\$ -	\$ -	\$ -	\$ -
5 6 8	Operating Expenses Deemed Interest Expense Total Cost and Expenses	\$22,254,796 \$6,005,731 \$28,260,527	\$22,254,796 \$6,005,731 \$28,260,527	\$22,254,796 <u>\$ -</u> \$22,254,796	\$22,254,796 \$ - \$22,254,796	\$22,254,796 \$ - \$22,254,796	\$22,254,796 \$ - \$22,254,796	\$22,254,796 \$ - \$22,254,796	\$22,254,796 \$ - \$22,254,796
9	Utility Income Before Income Taxes	\$4,314,316	\$7,508,024	\$9,664,048	\$12,857,755	(\$22,254,796)	(\$22,254,796)	(\$22,254,796)	(\$22,254,796)
10	Tax Adjustments to Accounting Income per 2013 PILs model	(\$3,892,922)	(\$3,892,922)	(\$3,892,922)	(\$3,892,922)	\$ -	\$ -	\$ -	\$ -
11	Taxable Income	\$421,394	\$3,615,102	\$5,771,126	\$8,964,833	(\$22,254,796)	(\$22,254,796)	(\$22,254,796)	(\$22,254,796)
12 13	Income Tax Rate Income Tax on Taxable Income	26.50% \$111,670	26.50% \$958,002	26.50% \$1,529,348	26.50% \$2,375,681	26.50% \$ -	26.50% \$ -	26.50% \$ -	26.50% \$ -
14 15	Income Tax Credits Utility Net Income	\$ - \$4,202,647	\$ - \$6,550,022	\$ - \$8,134,699	\$ - (\$23,212,798)	(\$22,254,796)	\$ - (\$23,212,798)	(\$22,254,796)	(\$23,212,798)
16	Utility Rate Base	\$177,796,465	\$177,796,465	\$174,112,988	\$174,112,988	\$174,112,988	\$174,112,988	\$174,112,988	\$174,112,988
17	Deemed Equity Portion of Rate Base	\$71,118,586	\$71,118,586	\$ -	\$ -	\$ -	\$ -	\$ -	\$ -
18	Income/(Equity Portion of Rate	5.91%	9.21%	0.00%	0.00%	0.00%	0.00%	0.00%	0.00%
19	Base) Target Return - Equity on Rate Base	9.21%	9.21%	0.00%	0.00%	0.00%	0.00%	0.00%	0.00%
20	Deficiency/Sufficiency in Return on Equity	-3.30%	0.00%	0.00%	0.00%	0.00%	0.00%	0.00%	0.00%
21 22	Indicated Rate of Return Requested Rate of Return on Rate Base	5.74% 7.06%	7.06% 7.06%	4.67% 0.00%	0.00% 0.00%	-12.78% 0.00%	0.00% 0.00%	-12.78% 0.00%	0.00% 0.00%
23	Deficiency/Sufficiency in Rate of Return	-1.32%	0.00%	4.67%	0.00%	-12.78%	0.00%	-12.78%	0.00%
24 25 26	Target Return on Equity Revenue Deficiency/(Sufficiency) Gross Revenue Deficiency/(Sufficiency)	\$6,550,022 \$2,347,375 \$3,193,707 (1)	\$6,550,022 \$ -	\$ - (\$8,134,699) (\$11,067,618) (1)	\$ - \$ -	\$ - \$22,254,796 \$30,278,633 (1)	\$ - \$ -	\$ - \$22,254,796 \$30,278,633 (1)	\$ - \$ -

Notes

Revenue Deficiency/Sufficiency divided by (1 - Tax Rate)



Revenue Requirement

Line No.	Particulars	Application	Interrogatory Responses	Settlement Agreement	Per Board Decision
1 2	OM&A Expenses Amortization/Depreciation	\$16,319,014 \$5,675,782	\$16,319,014 \$5,675,782	\$16,319,014 \$5,675,782	\$16,319,014 \$5,675,782
3 5 6	Property Taxes Income Taxes (Grossed up) Other Expenses	\$260,000 \$958,002 \$ -	\$260,000 \$958,002	\$260,000 \$958,002	\$260,000 \$958,002
7	Return Deemed Interest Expense Return on Deemed Equity	\$6,005,731 \$6,550,022	\$ - \$ -	\$ - \$ -	\$ - \$ -
8	Service Revenue Requirement (before Revenues)	\$35,768,551	\$23,212,798	\$23,212,798	\$23,212,798
9 10	Revenue Offsets Base Revenue Requirement (excluding Tranformer Owership Allowance credit adjustment)	\$656,000 \$35,112,551	\$ - \$23,212,798	\$ - \$23,212,798	\$ - \$23,212,798
11 12	Distribution revenue Other revenue	\$35,112,551 \$656,000	\$ - \$ -	\$ - \$ -	\$ - \$ -
13	Total revenue	\$35,768,551	\$ -	<u> </u>	\$ -
14	Difference (Total Revenue Less Distribution Revenue Requirement before Revenues)	\$	(\$23,212,798)	(1) (\$23,212,798) (1)	(\$23,212,798) ⁽¹⁾

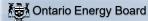
Summary Table of Revenue Requirement and Revenue Deficiency/Sufficiency

	Application	Interrogatory Responses	Δ% ⁽²⁾	Settlement Agreement	Δ% (2)	Per Board Decision	Δ% ⁽²⁾
Service Revenue Requirement Grossed-Up Revenue	\$35,768,551	\$23,212,798	###	\$23,212,798	#######	\$23,212,798	(35.10%)
Deficiency/(Sufficiency)	\$3,193,707	(\$11,067,618)	###	\$30,278,633	848.07%	\$30,278,633	848.07%
Base Revenue Requirement (to be recovered from Distribution Rates)	\$35,112,551	\$23,212,798	###	\$23,212,798	#######	\$23,212,798	(33.89%)
Revenue Deficiency/(Sufficiency) Associated with Base Revenue Requirement	\$3.193.707	\$ -	###	\$ -	######################################	\$ -	(100.00%)

Notes (1)

(1) Line 11 - Line 8

(2) Percentage Change Relative to Initial Application



Initial Application

Load Forecast Summary

This spreadsheet provides a summary of the customer and load forecast on which the test year revenue requirement is derived. The amounts serve as the denominators for deriving the rates to recover the test year revenue requirement for purposes of this RRWF.

The information to be input is inclusive of any adjustments to kWh and kW to reflect the impacts of CDM programs up to and including CDM programs planned to be executed in the test year. i.e., the load forecast adjustments determined in **Appendix 2-I** should be incorporated into the entries. The inputs should correspond with the summary of the Load Forecast for the Test Year in **Appendix 2-IB** and in Exhibit 3 of the application.

Appendix 2-IB is still required to be filled out, as it also provides a year-over-year variance analysis of demand growth andf trends from historical actuals to the Bridge and Test Year forecasts.

	Stage III Process.	III	illiai Application										
	Customer Class	lni	itial Application		Inte	rrogatory Responses		Sett	lement Agreement		Pe	er Board Decision	
	Input the name of each customer class.	Customer / Connections Test Year average or mid-year	kWh Annual	kW/kVA ⁽¹⁾ Annual	Customer / Connections Test Year average or mid-year	kWh Annual	kW/kVA ⁽¹⁾ Annual	Customer / Connections Test Year average or mid-year	kWh Annual	kW/kVA ⁽¹⁾ Annual	Customer / Connections Test Year average or mid-year	kWh Annual	kW/kVA ⁽¹⁾ Annual
1 2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20		9,674 45 2,717 1,156	131,653,365 179,389,418 5,958,052 548,977	372,457 1,533									
20	Total	13592.26904	317,549,813	373,990									

Notes

⁽¹⁾ Input kW or kVA for those customer classes for which billing is based on demand (kW or kVA) versus energy consumption (kWh)



Cost Allocation and Rate Design

This spreadsheet replaces **Appendix 2-P** and provides a summary of the results from the Cost Allocation spreadsheet, and is used in the determination of the class revenue requirement and, hence, ultimately, the determination of rates from customers in all classes to recover the revenue requirement.

Stage in Application Process: Initial Application

A) Allocated Costs

Name of Customer Class ⁽³⁾ From Sheet 10. Load Forecast		Allocated from vious Study ⁽¹⁾	%	% Allocated Class Revenue Requirement (1) (7A)		
Residential	\$	16,904,988	66.27%	\$	21,952,346	61.37%
Residential R2	\$	5,043,434	19.77%	\$	8,900,291	24.88%
Seasonal	\$	3,391,922	13.30%	\$	4,361,706	12.19%
Street Light	\$	169,968	0.67%	\$	554,207	1.55%
Total	\$	25,510,312	100.00%	\$	35,768,551	100.00%
	Servi	ce Revenue Requireme	nt (from Sheet 9)	\$	35,768,550.52	

- (1) Class Allocated Revenue Requirement, from Sheet O-1, Revenue to Cost || RR, row 40, from the Cost Allocation Study in this application. This excludes costs in deferral and variance accounts. For Embedded Distributors, Account 4750 Low Voltage (LV) Costs are also excluded.
- (2) Host Distributors Provide information on any embedded distributor(s) as a separate class, if applicable. If embedded distributors are billed in a General Service class, include the allocated costs and revenues of the embedded distributor(s) in the applicable class, and also complete Appendix 2-Q.
- (3) Customer Classes If these differ from those in place in the previous cost allocation study, modify the customer classes to match the proposal in the current application as closely as possible.

B) Calculated Class Revenues

Name of Customer Class	Load Forecast (LF) X current approved rates		LF X current approved rates X (1+d)		LF X Proposed Rates		Miscellaneous Revenues	
		(7B)		(7C)		(7D)		(7E)
Residential	\$	21,369,464	\$	23,507,630	\$	23,270,375	\$	423,789
Residential R2	\$	7,407,623	\$	8,148,808	\$	8,148,808	\$	128,889
Seasonal	\$	2,928,393	\$	3,221,400	\$	3,419,639	\$	89,766
Street Light	\$	213,364	\$	234,712	\$	273,728	\$	13,556
Total	\$	31,918,843	\$	35,112,551	\$	35,112,551	\$	656,000

- (4) In columns 7B to 7D, LF means Load Forecast of Annual Billing Quantities (i.e., customers or connections, as applicable X 12 months, and kWh, kW or kVA as applicable. Revenue quantities should be net of the Transformer Ownership Allowance for applicable customer classes. Exclude revenues from rate adders and rate riders
- (5) Columns 7C and 7D Column Total should equal the Base Revenue Requirement for each.

 Column 7C The OEB-issued cost allocation model calculates "1+d" on worksheet O-1, cell C22. "d" is defined as Revenue Deficiency/Revenue at Current Rates.
- (7) Column 7E If using the OEB-issued cost allocation model, enter Miscellaneous Revenues as it appears on worksheet O-1, row 19.

C) Rebalancing Revenue-to-Cost Ratios

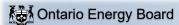
Name of Customer Class	Previously Approved Ratios	Status Quo Ratios	Proposed Ratios	Policy Range	
	Most Recent Year:	(7C + 7E) / (7A)	(7D + 7E) / (7A)		
	2020				
	%	%	%	%	
1 Residential	104.65%	109.02%	107.93%	85 - 115	
Residential R2	93.54%	93.00%	93.00%	80 - 120	
3 Seasonal	85.44%	75.91%	80.46%	85 - 115	
4 Street Light	120.00%	44.80%	51.84%	80 - 120	

- (8) Previously Approved Revenue-to-Cost (R/C) Ratios For most applicants, the most recent year would be the third year (at the latest) of the Price Cap IR period. For example, if the applicant, rebased in 2020 with further adjustments to move within the range over two years, the Most Recent Year would be 2023. However, the ratios in 2023 would be equal to those after the adjustment in 2022.
- (9) Status Quo Ratios The OEB-issued cost allocation model provides the Status Quo Ratios on Worksheet O-1. The Status Quo means "Before Rebalancing".
- (10) Ratios shown in red are outside of the allowed range. Applies to both Tables C and D.

(D) Proposed Revenue-to-Cost Ratios (11)

Name of Customer Class	Proposed	Policy Range		
	Test Year	Price Cap IR Period		
		1	2	
1 Residential	107.93%	106.85%	106.68%	85 - 115
2 Residential R2	93.00%	93.00%	93.00%	80 - 120
3 Seasonal	80.46%	85.00%	85.00%	85 - 115
4 Street Light	51.84%	58.88%	65.92%	80 - 120

⁽¹¹⁾ The applicant should complete Table D if it is applying for approval of a revenue-to-cost ratio in 2025 that is outside of the OEB's policy range for any customer class. Table D will show that the distributor is likely to enter into the 2026 and 2027 Price Cap IR models, as necessary. For 2026 and 2027, enter the planned revenue-to-cost ratios that will be "Change" or "No Change" in 2026 (in the current Revenue/Cost Ratio Adjustment Workform, Worksheet C1.1 'Decision - Cost Revenue Adjustment, column d), and enter TBD for class(es) that will be entered as 'Rebalance'.



New Rate Design Policy For Residential Customers

Please complete the following tables.

A Data Inputs (from Sheet 10. Load Forecast)

Test Year Billing Determinants for Seasonal Class									
Customers		2,717							
kWh		5,958,052							
Proposed seasonal Class Specific Revenue Requirement ¹	\$	3,419,639.24							
requirement									

Seasonal Base Rates on Currer	nt Tariff	
Monthly Fixed Charge (\$)	\$	82.79
Distribution Volumetric Rate (\$/kWh)	\$	0.0384

B Current Fixed/Variable Split

	Base Rates	Billing Determinants	Revenue	% of Total Revenue
Fixed	82.79	2,717	\$ 2,699,603.92	92.19%
Variable	0.0384	5,958,052	\$ 228,789.21	7.81%
TOTAL	-	-	\$ 2,928,393.13	-

C Calculating Test Year Base Rates

Maximum Increase per Year Due to Residential	
Rate Design Policy	\$ -

	st Year Revenue @ Current F/V Split	Test Year Base Rates @ Current F/V Split	Reconciliation - Test Year Base Rates @ Current F/V Split
Fixed	\$ 3,152,470.00	96.68	\$ 3,152,526.96
Variable	\$ 267,169.24	0.0448	\$ 266,920.75
TOTAL	\$ 3,419,639.24	-	\$ 3,419,447.71

	New F/V Split	Revenue @ new F/V Split	Revenue Reconciliation @ Adjusted Rates		
Fixed	92.19%	\$ 3,152,526.96	\$ 96.68	\$ 3,152,526.96	
Variable	7.81%	\$ 267,112.28	\$ 0.0448	\$ 266,920.75	
TOTAL	-	\$ 3,419,639.24	-	\$ 3,419,447.71	

Checks ³									
Change in Fixed Rate	\$ -								
Difference Between Revenues @ Proposed Rates	(\$191.54)								
and Class Specific Revenue Requirement	-0.01%								

Notes:

- 1 The final residential class specific revenue requirement, excluding allocated Miscellaneous Revenues, as shown on Sheet 11. Cost Allocation, should be used (i.e. the revenue requirement after any proposed adjustments to R/C ratios).
- The distributor should enter the number of years remaining before the transition to fully fixed rates is completed. The change in residential rate design is almost complete and distributors should have either 0 or 1 year remaining. If the distributor has fully transitioned to fixed rates put "0" in cell D40. If the distributor has proposed an additional transition year because the change in the residential rate design will result in the fixed charge increasing by more than \$4/year, put "1" in cell D40.
- 3 Change in fixed rate due to rate design policy should be less than \$4. The difference between the proposed class revenue requirement and the revenue at calculated base rates should be minimal (i.e. should be reasonably considered as a rounding error)

RRRP Adjustments Factor for Test Year

3.54%

	Current Approved 2024 Rates									
	Vol. Billing Unit	Monthly	Volumetric							
Residential R1(i)	kWh	\$ 64.31	\$							
Residential R1(ii)	kWh	\$ 28.84	\$ 0	0.0406						
Residential R2	kW	\$ 742.06	\$ 3	3.8450						

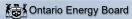
		RRRP Adjusted 2025 Rates								
	Vol. Billing Unit	Monthly	Volumetric							
Residential R1(i)	kWh	\$ 66.59	\$	-						
Residential R1(ii)	kWh	\$ 29.86	\$	0.0420						
Residential R2	kW	\$ 768.33	\$	3.9811						

	2	2025 Forecasted Billing Units									
	Vol. Billing Unit	Customers	Volume								
Residential R1(i)	kWh	8,621	102,025,758								
Residential R1(ii)	kWh	1,053	29,627,607								
Residential R2	kW	45	372,457								
Total		9.719	1								

		2025 Forecasted Revenue from Rates												
	Vol. Billing Unit	Vol. Billing Unit Fixed Volumetric Transforme					Transformer	То	tal Revenues					
Residential R1(i)	kWh	\$	6,888,361	\$	-	\$	Allowance -	\$	6,888,361					
Residential R1(ii)	kWh	\$	377,300	\$	1,245,463	\$	-	\$	1,622,763					
Residential R2	kW	\$	417,256	\$	1,482,795	-\$	198,751	\$	1,701,300					
Total		\$	7,682,916	\$	2,728,258	-\$	198,751	\$	10,212,424					

	Allocated Base Revenue						
Residential R1(i)	•	23.270.375					
Residential R1(ii)	Ą	23,210,313					
Residential R2	\$	8,148,808					
Total	\$	31,419,183					
Total Revenue Requirement from RRRP Classes	\$	31,419,183					
Less: Revenue From RRRP Reduced Rates	\$	10,212,424					
Proposed 2025 Annual RRRP Funding- 2025 Test Year	\$	21,206,759					

100% 23% 22%



Rate Design and Revenue Reconciliation

This sheet replaces Appendix 2-V, and provides a simplified model for calculating the standard monthly and voluemtric rates based on the allocated class revenues and fixed/variable split resulting from the cost allocation study and rate design and as proposed by the applicant. However, the RRWF does not replace the rate generator model that an applicant distributor may use in support of its application. The RRWF provides a demonstrative check on the derivation of the revenue requirement and on the proposed base distribution rates to recover the revenue requirement, based on summary information from a more detailed rate generator model and other models that applicants use for cost allocation, load forecasting, taxes/PILs, etc.

Stage in Process:		l.	nitial Application		Class Allocated Revenues							Distr	ibution Rates		F	on	
	Customer and Lo	oad Forecast			From Sheet 11. Cost Allocation and Sheet 12. Residential Rate Design		Percentage to	riable Splits ^{2,3} be entered as a tween 0 and 1									
Customer Class	Volumetric	Customers /			Total Class	Monthly		Fixed	Variable	Transformer Ownership	Monthly Serv	ice Charge 2	Volumetric F	ate 3			Distribution Revenues less
From sheet 10. Load Forecast	Charge Determinant	Connections	kWh	kW or kVA	Revenue Requirement	Service Charge	Volumetric	i ixed	Variable	Allowance 1 (\$)	Rate	No. of decimals	Rate	No. of decimals	MSC Revenues	Volumetric revenues	Transformer Ownership
1 Residential R1(i) Residential R1(a) 2 Residential R1(a) 2 Residential R2 3 Seasonal 4 Street Light 6 RRRP 10 11 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20	kWh kWh kW kWh kWh kWh	8,621 1,053 4,55 2,717 1,156 0 - - - - - - - - - - - - - - - - - -	102.025,758 29.627,6758 29.627,6758 5.958.057 0	372,457 - 1,533 - - - - - - - - - - - - - - - - - -	\$ 6,888.561 \$ 1,622,763 \$ 1,701,300 \$ 3,419,53 \$ 273,728 \$ 21,206,759	\$ 6,888,361 \$ 377,300 \$ 417,256 \$ 3,152,52 \$ 37,008 \$ 21,206,759	\$ 1,245,463 \$ 1,284,045 \$ 267,125 \$ 236,720 \$	100.00% 23.25% 24.53% 92.19% 13.52% 100.00%	0.00% 76.75% 75.47% 78.14% 86.48% 0.00%	\$ 198,751	\$6,50 \$29,86 \$768,33 \$96,68 \$2,67 \$2,67 \$21,206,759.41	2	\$0.0000 /kWh \$0.0420 /kWh \$3.9911 /kW \$0.0448 /kWh \$0.4312 /kWh \$0.4312 /kWh	4 4	\$ 6,888,714.92 \$ 377.288.13 \$ 417.256.53 \$ 3,152.256.96 \$ 3,7.036.59 \$ 21,206,759.41 \$ - \$ - \$ - \$ - \$ - \$ - \$ - \$ - \$ - \$ -	\$ 1,244,359,4955 \$ 1,482,790,3199 \$ 1268,270,2196 \$ 236,718,8696 \$ \$ \$ \$ \$ \$ \$ \$ -	\$ 6,888,714.92 \$ 1,671.67 \$ 1,701.296.21 \$ 1,701.296.21 \$ 273,755.46 \$ 21,206,759.41 \$
		13,592	317,549,813	373,990	\$ 35,112,551		Т	otal Transformer Ov	wnership Allowance	\$ 198,751					Total Distribution Re	evenues	\$35,111,621.33
Notes:													Rates recover revenue r	equirement	Base Revenue Requ	irement	\$35,112,550.56
Transformer Ownership Allowance is	entered as a positive a	amount, and only for	those classes to w	hich it applies.											Difference % Difference		-\$ 929.23 -0.003%

- Transformer Ownership Allowance is entered as a positive amount, and only for those classes to which it applies.
- 2 The Fixed/Variable split, for each customer class, drives the "rate generator" portion of this sheet of the RRWF. Only the "fixed" fraction is entered, as the sum of the "fixed" and "variable" portions must sum to 100%. For a distributor that may set the Monthly Service Charge, the "fixed" ratio is calculated as: [MSC x (average number of customers or connections) x 12 months] / (Class Allocated Revenue Requirement).
- 3 The Volumetric rate is calculated as [(allocated volumetric revenue requirement for the class + transformer allowance credit for the class)/(annual estimate of the charge determinant for the test year (either kW or kVA for demand-billed customer classes, or kWh for non-demand-billed classes)]



Tracking Form

The first row shown, labelled "Original Application", summarizes key statistics based on the data inputs into the RRWF. After the original application filing, the applicant provides key changes in capital and operating expenses, load forecasts, cost of capital, etc., as revised through the processing of the application. This could be due to revisions or responses to interrogatories. The last row shown is the most current estimate of the cost of service data reflecting the original application and any updates provided by the applicant distributor (for updated evidence, responses to interrogatories, undertakings, etc.)

Please ensure a Reference (Column B) and/or Item Description (Column C) is entered. Please note that unused rows will automatically be hidden and the PRINT AREA set when the PRINT BUTTON on Sheet 1 is activated.

(1) Short reference to evidence material (interrogatory response, undertaking, exhibit number, Board Decision, Code, Guideline, Report of the Board, etc.)

Summary of Proposed Changes

Ī			Cost of	Capital	Rate Base	and Capital Exp	enditures	Оре	rating Expense	es		Revenue R	equirement	
F	eference ⁽¹⁾	Item / Description ⁽²⁾	Regulated Return on Capital	Regulated Rate of Return	Rate Base	Working Capital	Working Capital Allowance (\$)		Taxes/PILs	OM&A	Service Revenue Requirement	Other Revenues		
Ī		Original Application	\$ 12,555,753	7.06%	\$ 177,796,465	\$ 49,113,029	\$ 3,683,477	\$ 5,675,782	\$ 958,002	\$ 16,319,014	\$ 35,768,551	\$ 656,000	\$ 35,112,551	\$ 3,193,707
П														

⁽²⁾ Short description of change, issue, etc.

Algoma Power Inc. EB-2024-0007 Exhibit 6

Attachment 6B

Page 51 of 161

PILs Work Form

Algoma Power Inc. EB-2024-0007 Algoma Power Inc. Page 52 of 161 EB-2024-0007 Exhibit 6



Income Tax/PILs Workform for 2024 Filers

Version 1.00



Note: Drop-down lists are shaded blue; Input cells are shaded green.

This Workbook Model is protected by copyright and is being made available to you solely for the purpose of filing your rate application. You may use and copy this model for that purpose, and provide a copy of this model to any person that is advising or assisting you in that regard. Except as indicated above, any copying, reproduction, publication, sale, adaptation, translation, modification, reverse engineering or other use or dissemination of this model without the express written consent of the Ontario Energy Board is prohibited. If you provide a copy of this model to a person that advising or assisting you in preparing the application or reviewing your draft rate order, you must ensure that the person understands and agrees to the restrictions noted above.

While this model has been provided in Excel format and is required to be filed with the applications, the onus remains on the applicant to ensure the accuracy of the

Instructions

The purpose of this workbook is to calculate the estimated Payment in Lieu of Taxes (PILs) for the Test Year. The calculation of PILs for the Test Year is on tab T0 and is based on the inputs on the other tabs.

Tab S Summary is a summary of the amounts to be transferred to the Data Input Sheet of the Revenue Requirement

Tab S1 Integrity Checks must be completed after the completion of the PILs calculation in this workbook.

Methodology
To calculate the PILs for the Test Year:

- 1) input the balances from the income tax return of the Historical Year in tabs H1 to H13.
- 2) input the balances for the Bridge Year and the Test Year.

Inputs should include:

- non-deductible expenses (Schedule 1 B1 and T1) - loss carryforward (Schedule 4 - B4 and T4)
- capital cost allowance (Schedule 8 B8 and T8)
- non-deductible reserves (Schedule 13 B13 and T13)
- 3) make any other adjustments and inputs required so that the PILs amount calculated for the Test Year on tab T0 is

Other Notes

Tabs H0 to H13 relate to the Historical Year.

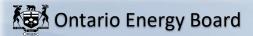
Tabs B0 to B13 relate to the Bridge Year.

Tabs T0 to T13 relate to the Test Year.

The amounts on tabs H0 to H13 should agree to the tax return filed with the Canada Revenue Agency. Any CRA audit adjustments or corrections should also be reflected.

It is assumed the net income before tax for the Test Year is equal to the Return on Equity. Return on Equity is

On tab "A. Data Input Sheet", input the "Rate Base" amount and "Return on Rate Base" amounts.



<u>1. Info</u>

S. Summary

A. Data Input Sheet

B. Tax Rates & Exemptions

Historical Year H0 - PILs, Tax Provision Historical Year

H1 - Adj. Taxable Income Historical Year

H4 - Schedule 4 Loss Carry Forward Historical Year

H8 - Schedule 8 Historical

H13 - Schedule 13 Tax Reserves Historical

Bridge Year <u>B0 - PILs,Tax Provision Bridge Year</u>

B1 - Adj. Taxable Income Bridge Year

B4 - Schedule 4 Loss Carry Forward Bridge Year

B8 - Schedule 8 CCA Bridge Year

B13 - Schedule 13 Tax Reserves Bridge Year

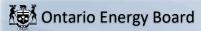
Test Year T0 PILs, Tax Provision Test Year

T1 Taxable Income Test Year

T4 Schedule 4 Loss Carry Forward Test Year

T8 Schedule 8 CCA Test Year

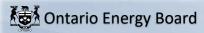
T13 Schedule 13 Reserve Test Year



No inputs required on this worksheet.

Inputs on Service Revenue Requirement Worksheet The Service Revenue Requirement is in the 'Revenue Requirement Workform' - Tab 3.

ltem	Working Paper Reference	
Adjustments required to arrive at taxable income Test Year - Payments in Lieu of Taxes (PILs) Test Year - Grossed-up PILs Effective Federal Tax Rate Effective Ontario Tax Rate	as below T0 T0 T0 T0 T0 T0	-3,892,922 704,131 958,002 15.0% 11.5%
Calculation of Adjustments required to arrive at Taxable Income Regulatory Income (before income taxes) Taxable Income Difference	<u>T1</u> <u>T1</u> calculated	6,550,022 2,657,100 -3,892,922 as above



Income Tax/PILs Workform for 2024 Filers

				Test Year		Bridge Year
Rate Base		s	\$	177,796,465	\$	158,003,719
Return on Ratebase						
Deemed ShortTerm Debt %	4.00%	Т	\$	7,111,859		W = S * T
Deemed Long Term Debt %	56.00%	U	\$	99,566,021		X = S * U
Deemed Equity %	40.00%	V	\$	71,118,586		Y = S * V
Short Term Interest Rate	6.23%	Z	\$	443.069		AC = W * Z
Long Term Interest	5.59%	AA		5,562,662		AD = X * AA
Return on Equity (Regulatory Income)	9.21%	AB	i	6,550,022		AE = Y * AB T1
Return on Rate Base			\$	12,555,753	•	AF = AC + AD + AE

Questions that must be answered Historical Year Bridge Year	est Year
Does the applicant have any Investment Tax Credits (ITC)? No N	No
Does the applicant have any SRED Expenditures? No No No	No
3. Does the applicant have any Capital Gains or Losses for tax purposes? Yes No	No
4. Does the applicant have any Capital Leases? No No No	No
5. Does the applicant have any Loss Carry-Forwards (non-capital or net capital)? No No	No
6. Since 1999, has the applicant acquired another regulated applicant's assets? No No	No
7. Did the applicant pay dividends? No No	No
If Yes, please describe the tax treatment in the manager's summary. 8. Did the applicant elect to capitalize interest incurred on CWIP for tax purposes? No No	No



Tax Rates Federal & Provincial As of MMM XX, 2019	Effective January 1, 2017	Effective January 1, 2018	Effective January 1, 2019	Effective January 1, 2020	Effective January 1, 2021	Effective January 1, 2022	Effective January 1, 2023
Federal income tax							
General Corporate Rate	38.00%	38.00%	38.00%	38.00%	38.00%	38.00%	38.00%
Federal Tax Abatement	-10.00%	-10.00%	-10.00%	-10.00%	-10.00%	-10.00%	-10.00%
Adjusted Federal Rate	28.00%	28.00%	28.00%	28.00%	28.00%	28.00%	28.00%
Rate Reduction	13.00%	-13.00%	-13.00%	-13.00%	-13.00%	-13.00%	-13.00%
Federal Income Tax	15.00%	15.00%	15.00%	15.00%	15.00%	15.00%	15.00%
Ontario Income Tax	11.50%	11.50%	11.50%	11.50%	11.50%	11.50%	11.50%
Combined Federal and Ontario	26.50%	26.50%	26.50%	26.50%	26.50%	26.50%	26.50%
Federal & Ontario Small Business							
Federal Small Business Limit	500,000	500,000	500,000	500,000	500,000	500,000	500,000
Ontario Small Business Limit	500,000	500,000	500,000	500,000	500,000	500,000	500,000
Federal Small Business Rate	11.00%	10.50%	10.50%	10.00%	9.00%	9.00%	9.00%
Ontario Small Business Rate	4.50%	4.50%	3.50%	3.50%	3.20%	3.20%	3.20%

- Notes

 1. The Ontario Energy Board's proxy for taxable capital is rate base.
- 2. The appropriate Federal and Ontario small business rates are calculated in the Income/PILs Workform. The Federal and Ontario small business deduction:
- a. is applicable if taxable capital is below \$10 million.
- b. is phased out with taxable capital of more than \$10 million.
- c. is completely eliminated when the taxable capital is \$15 million or more. Effective for the 2022 taxation year, the Federal small business deduction is revised to be completely eliminated when the taxable capital is \$50 million or more.

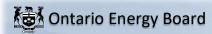
Integrity Checks

The applicant must ensure the following integrity checks have been completed and confirm this is the case in the table below, or provide an explanation if this is not the case:

	Item	Utility Confirmation (Y/N)	Notes
1	The depreciation and amortization added back in the application's PILs model agree with the numbers disclosed in the rate base section of the application	Y	
2	The capital additions and deductions in the CCA Schedule 8 agree with the rate base section for historical, bridge and test years	Υ	
3	Schedule 8 of the most recent federal T2 tax return filed with the application has a closing December 31 historical year UCC that agrees with the opening (January 1) bridge year UCC. If the amounts do not agree, then the applicant must provide a reconciliation with explanations. Distributors must segregate non-distribution tax amounts on Schedule 8.	Y	
4	The CCA deductions in the application's PILs tax model for historical, bridge and test years (as applicable) agree with the numbers in the CCA Schedule 8 for the same years filed in the application	Υ	
5	Loss carry-forwards, if any, from prior year tax returns' Schedule 4 agree with those disclosed in the application	Υ	N/A - no loss carryforwards
6	A discussion is included in the application as to when the loss carry-forwards, if any, will be fully utilized	Y	N/A - no loss carryforwards
7	CCA is maximized even if there are tax loss carry-forwards	Y	
8	Other post-employment benefits and pension expenses that are added back on Schedule 1 to reconcile accounting income to net income for tax purposes agree with the OM&A analysis for compensation. The amounts deducted are reasonable when compared with the notes to the audited financial statements, Financial Services Commission of Ontario reports, and actuarial valuations.	Y	
9	The income tax rate used to calculate the tax expense is consistent with the utility's actual tax facts and evidence filed in the application	Y	

Exhibit 6

Page 59 of 161



Income Tax/PILs Workform for 2024 Filers

PILs Tax Provision - Historical Year

Note: Input the actual information from the tax returns for the historical year.

Regulatory Taxable Income Combined Tax Rate and PILs

Ontario Tax Rate (Maximum 11.5%) Federal tax rate (Maximum 15%) Combined tax rate (Maximum 26.5%) 11.50% B 15.00% C Wires Only

-\$ 1,451,428 **A**

26.50% **D = B+C**

\$ 384,628 E = A * D \$ - F \$ G

H = F + G

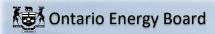
\$ - I = E - H

Total Income Taxes

Investment Tax Credits
Miscellaneous Tax Credits

Total Tax Credits

Corporate PILs/Income Tax Provision for Historical Year



Adjusted Taxable Income - Historical Year

	T2S1 line #	Total for Legal	Non-Distribution	Historic
	1231 IIIIe#	Entity	Eliminations	Wires Only
Income before PILs/Taxes	(A + 101 + 102)	5,284,765		5,284,765
Additions:				
Interest and penalties on taxes	103			0
Amortization of tangible assets	104	4,150,077		4,150,077
Amortization of intangible assets	106	646,763		646,763
Recapture of capital cost allowance from Schedule 8	107			0
Income inclusion under subparagraph 13(38)(d)(iii) from Schedule 10	108			0
Loss in equity of subsidiaries and affiliates	110			0
Loss on disposal of assets	111			0
Charitable donations and gifts from Schedule 2	112	16,363	-14,249	30,612
Taxable capital gains from Schedule 6	113			0
Political contributions	114			0
Deferred and prepaid expenses	116			0
Scientific research expenditures deducted on financial statements	118			0
Capitalized interest	119			0
Non-deductible club dues and fees	120			0
Non-deductible meals and entertainment expense	121	23,245		23,245
Non-deductible automobile expenses	122			0
Non-deductible life insurance premiums	123			0
Non-deductible company pension plans	124			0
Tax reserves deducted in prior year	125			0
Reserves from financial statements – balance at the end of the year	126	6,247,601		6,247,601
Soft costs on construction and renovation of buildings	127	, , , , , , , , , , , , , , , , , , , ,		0
Capital items expensed	206			0
Debt issue expense	208			0
Development expenses claimed in current year	212			0
Financing fees deducted in books	216			0
Gain on settlement of debt	220			0
Non-deductible advertising	226			0
Non-deductible interest	227			0
Non-deductible legal and accounting fees	228			0
Recapture of SR&ED expenditures	231			0
Share issue expense	235			0
Write down of capital property	236			0
Amounts received in respect of qualifying environment trust per paragraphs 12(1)(z.1) and 12(1)(z.2)	237			0
Other additions				
Interest Expensed on Capital Leases	295			0
Realized Income from Deferred Credit Accounts	295			0
Pensions	295			0
Non-deductible penalties	295			0
	295			0

Page 61 of 161

	295		0
ARO Accretion expense			0
Capital Contributions Received (ITA 12(1)(x))			0
Lease Inducements Received (ITA 12(1)(x))			0
Deferred Revenue (ITA 12(1)(a))			0
Prior Year Investment Tax Credits received			0
			0

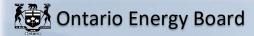
Exhibit 6

				C
				(
				(
				(
				Ó
				(
				(
				(
				(
Total Additions		11,084,049	-14,249	11,098,298
Deductions:				
Gain on disposal of assets per financial statements	401	172		172
Non-taxable dividends under section 83	402			(
Capital cost allowance from Schedule 8	403	11,538,561		11,538,561
Terminal loss from Schedule 8	404			(
Allowable business investment loss	406			C
Deferred and prepaid expenses	409			C
Scientific research expenses claimed in year	411			C
Tax reserves claimed in current year	413			0
Reserves from financial statements - balance at beginning of year	414	6,295,758		6,295,758
Contributions to deferred income plans	416			0
Book income of joint venture or partnership	305			0
Equity in income from subsidiary or affiliates	306			0
Other deductions	•			
Interest capitalized for accounting deducted for tax	395			0
Capital Lease Payments	395			0
Non-taxable imputed interest income on deferral and variance accounts	395			0
-	395			0
	395			0
ARO Payments - Deductible for Tax when Paid				0
ITA 13(7.4) Election - Capital Contributions Received				0
ITA 13(7.4) Election - Apply Lease Inducement to cost of Leaseholds				0
Deferred Revenue - ITA 20(1)(m) reserve				C
Principal portion of lease payments				C
Lease Inducement Book Amortization credit to income				0
Financing fees for tax ITA 20(1)(e) and (e.1)				0
()				0
				C
				C
				C
				0
Total Deductions		17,834,491	0	17,834,491
Total Deductions		17,034,491	U	17,034,491
Net Income for Tax Purposes		-1,465,677	-14,249	-1,451,428
		.,,	1-1,2-10	.,-101,-120
Charitable donations from Schedule 2	044			(
Taxable dividends received under section 112 or 113	311			
	320			(
Non-capital losses of previous tax years from Schedule 4	331			(
Net capital losses of previous tax years from Schedule 4	332			(
Limited partnership losses of previous tax years from Schedule 4	335			(
TAYARI E INCOME		1 AGE 677	44 040	1 454 400
TAXABLE INCOME		-1,465,677	-14,249	-1,451,428

24-0007 Exhibit 6

Page 63 of 161

Page 65 of 161 Exhibit 6



Schedule 4 Loss Carry Forward - Historical

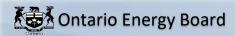
Corporation Loss Continuity and Application

Non-Capital Loss Carry Forward Deduction	Total	Non- Distribution Portion	Utility Balance
Actual Historical	0		0

Net Capital Loss Carry Forward Deduction	Total	Non- Distribution Portion	Utility Balance
Actual Historical	0		0

<u>B4</u>

<u>B4</u>



Schedule 8 - Historical Year

Class	Class Description	UCC End of Year Historical per tax returns	Less: Non-Distribution Portion	UCC Regulated Historical Year
1	Buildings, Distribution System (acq'd post 1987)	\$ 18,267,061		\$ 18,267,061
1b	Non-Residential Buildings [Reg. 1100(1)(a.1) election]	\$ 13,073,023		\$ 13,073,023
2	Distribution System (acq'd pre 1988)			\$ -
3	Buildings (acq'd pre 1988)			\$ -
6	Certain Buildings; Fences			\$ -
8	General Office Equipment, Furniture, Fixtures	\$ 408,471		\$ 408,471
10	Motor Vehicles, Fleet	\$ 1,263,675		\$ 1,263,675
10.1	Certain Automobiles			\$ -
12	Computer Application Software (Non-Systems)			\$ -
13 ₁	Lease # 1			\$ -
13 ₂	Lease # 2			\$ -
13 ₃	Lease # 3			\$ -
13 4	Lease # 4			\$ -
14	Limited Period Patents, Franchises, Concessions or Licences			\$ -
14.1	Eligible Capital Property (acq'd pre 2017)	\$ 3,901,786	\$ 3,901,786	\$ -
14.1	Eligible Capital Property (acq'd post 2016)			\$ -
17	Elec. Generation Equip. (Non-Bldng, acq'd post Feb 27/00); Roads, Lots, Storage			\$ -
42	Fibre Optic Cable			\$ -
43.1	Certain Clean Energy/Energy-Efficient Generation Equipment			\$ -
43.2	Certain Clean Energy/Energy-Efficient Generation Equipment			\$ -
45	Computers & System Software (acq'd post Mar 22/04 and pre Mar 19/07)	\$ 25		\$ 25
46	Data Network Infrastructure Equipment (acq'd post Mar 22/04)	\$ 1,917		\$ 1,917
47	Distribution System (acq'd post Feb 22/05)	\$ 86,399,816		\$ 86,399,816
50	General Purpose Computer Hardware & Software (acq'd post Mar 18/07)	\$ 54,055		\$ 54,055
95	CWIP			\$ -
				-
				-
				-
				\$ -
				\$ -
				\$ -
				\$ -
				-
	SUB-TOTAL - UCC	123,369,828	3,901,786	119,468,042

 Paper

 Reference

 B8

 B8</

Working



Schedule 13 Tax Reserves - Historical

Continuity of Reserves

Description		Non-Distribution	Utility Only	
·	per tax returns	Eliminations	, ,	
Capital gains reserves ss.40(1)			0	<u>B13</u>
Tax reserves not deducted for accounting pu	rposes			
Reserve for doubtful accounts ss. 20(1)(I)			0	<u>B13</u>
Reserve for undelivered goods and services not rendered ss. 20(1)(m)			0	<u>B13</u>
Reserve for unpaid amounts ss. 20(1)(n)			0	<u>B13</u>
Debt & share issue expenses ss. 20(1)(e)			0	<u>B13</u>
Other tax reserves			0	<u>B13</u>
			0	
			0	
			0	
			0	
			0	
Total	0	0	0	
Financial Statement Reserves (not deductible	for Tax Purposes)			
General reserve for inventory obsolescence			0	
(non-specific)			U	<u>B13</u>
General reserve for bad debts			0	<u>B13</u>
Accrued Employee Future Benefits:			0	<u>B13</u>
- Medical and Life Insurance			0	<u>B13</u>
-Short & Long-term Disability			0	<u>B13</u>
-Accmulated Sick Leave			0	<u>B13</u>
- Termination Cost			0	<u>B13</u>
- Other Post-Employment Benefits			0	<u>B13</u>
Provision for Environmental Costs			0	<u>B13</u>
Restructuring Costs			0	<u>B13</u>
Accrued Contingent Litigation Costs			0	<u>B13</u>
Accrued Self-Insurance Costs		_	0	<u>B13</u>

Exhibit 6

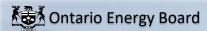
Page 73 of 161

B13 B13

B13 B13

Other Contingent Liabilities			0
Bonuses Accrued and Not Paid Within 180			0
Days of Year-End ss. 78(4)			0
Unpaid Amounts to Related Person and Not			0
Paid Within 3 Taxation Years ss. 78(1)			0
Other			0
Pension and OPEB	6,247,601		6,247,601
			0
Total	6,247,601	0	6,247,601

Exhibit 6



Income Tax/PILs Workform for 2024 Filers

PILS Tax Provision - Bridge Year

Regulatory Taxable Income

	Tax Rate	Small Business Rate (If Applicable)	Taxes Payable	Effective Tax Rate
Ontario (Max 11.5%)	11.5%	11.5%	\$ 64,942	11.5% B
Federal (Max 15%)	15.0%	15.0%	\$ 84,706	15.0% C

Combined effective tax rate (Max 26.5%)

Total Income Taxes

Investment Tax Credits
Miscellaneous Tax Credits

Total Tax Credits

Corporate PILs/Income Tax Provision for Bridge Year

Note:

Wires Only

Reference

B1 3

\$ 564,709 **A**

26.50%	'n	=	R	+	C
20.30 /0	ייו	_	ם	•	v

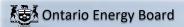
\$ 149,648 E	E = A * C
--------------	-----------

\$	-	F
¢.		G

- H=F+

149,648 I = E - H

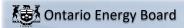
^{1.} This is for the derivation of Bridge year PILs income tax expense and should not be used for Test year revenue requirement calculations.



Income Tax/PILs Workform for 2024 Filers

Adjusted Taxable Income - Bridge Year

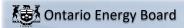
	T2S1 line #	Working Paper Reference	Total for Regulated Utility
Income before PILs/Taxes	(A + 101 + 102)		5,384,767
Additions:			
Interest and penalties on taxes	103		
Amortization of tangible assets	104		4,768,772
Amortization of intangible assets	106		663,402
Recapture of capital cost allowance from Schedule 8	107	<u>B8</u>	0
Income inclusion under subparagraph			
13(38)(d)(iii)	108		
Income or loss for tax purposes- joint	109		
ventures or partnerships	109		
Loss in equity of subsidiaries and affiliates	110		
Loss on disposal of assets	111		
Charitable donations and gifts from Schedule 2	112		30,612
Taxable capital gains	113		
Political contributions	114		
Deferred and prepaid expenses	116		
Scientific research expenditures deducted on			
financial statements	118		
Capitalized interest	119		
Non-deductible club dues and fees	120		
Non-deductible meals and entertainment			
expense	121		23,900
Non-deductible automobile expenses	122		
Non-deductible life insurance premiums	123		
Non-deductible company pension plans	124		
Tax reserves deducted in prior year	125	B13	0
Reserves from financial statements- balance			
at end of year	126	<u>B13</u>	6,286,649
Soft costs on construction and renovation of buildings	127		
Capital items expensed	206		
Debt issue expense	208		
Development expenses claimed in current			
year	212		
Financing fees deducted in books	216		
Gain on settlement of debt	220		
Non-deductible advertising	226		
Non-deductible advertising Non-deductible interest	227		
Non-deductible interest Non-deductible legal and accounting fees	228		
Recapture of SR&ED expenditures	231		
Share issue expense	235		
Write down of capital property	236		
Amounts received in respect of qualifying environment trust per paragraphs 12(1)(z.1)	237		



Income Tax/PILs Workform for 2024 Filers

Adjusted Taxable Income - Bridge Year

Other Additions			
Interest Expensed on Capital Leases	295		
Realized Income from Deferred Credit	295		
Accounts			
Pensions	295		
Non-deductible penalties	295		
	295		
	295		
ARO Accretion expense			
Capital Contributions Received (ITA 12(1)(x))			
Lease Inducements Received (ITA 12(1)(x))			
Deferred Revenue (ITA 12(1)(a))			
Prior Year Investment Tax Credits received			
Total Additions			44 772 225
Deductions:			11,773,335
Gain on disposal of assets per financial		1	
statements	401		
Dividends not taxable under section 83	402		
Capital cost allowance from Schedule 8	403	B8	10,345,791
Terminal loss from Schedule 8	404	B8	10,343,791
		<u>D0</u>	0
Allowable business investment loss	406		
Deferred and prepaid expenses	409		
Scientific research expenses claimed in year	411	D.10	
Tax reserves claimed in current year	413	<u>B13</u>	0
Reserves from financial statements - balance	414	B13	6,247,601
at beginning of year Contributions to deferred income plans	416		· · ·
Book income of joint venture or partnership	305		
Equity in income from subsidiary or affiliates	306		
Other deductions			



Income Tax/PILs Workform for 2024 Filers

Adjusted Taxable Income - Bridge Year

Interest capitalized for accounting deducted for tax	395		
Capital Lease Payments	395		
Non-taxable imputed interest income on			
deferral and variance accounts	395		
	395		
	395		
ARO Payments - Deductible for Tax when Paid			
ITA 13(7.4) Election - Capital Contributions Received			
ITA 13(7.4) Election - Apply Lease			
Inducement to cost of Leaseholds			
Deferred Revenue - ITA 20(1)(m) reserve			
Principal portion of lease payments			
Lease Inducement Book Amortization credit to income			
Financing fees for tax ITA 20(1)(e) and (e.1)			
3 - 7 / / / /			
Total Deductions		calculated	16,593,392
Net Income for Tax Purposes		calculated	564,709
Charitable donations	311		
Taxable dividends received under section 112 or 113	320		
Non-capital losses of previous tax years from Schedule 4	331	<u>B4</u>	0
Net capital losses of previous tax years from Schedule 4	332	<u>B4</u>	0
Limited partnership losses of previous tax years from Schedule 4	335		
TAXABLE INCOME		calculated	564,709

Algoma Power Inc.

EB-2024-0007

Exhibit 6

Page 79 of 161

Attachment 6C

2023 Corporate Tax Return

Algoma Power Inc. EB-2024-0007

API 2023.223

Canada Revenue Agence du revenu du Canada

T2 Corporation Income Tax Return

200

This form serves as a federal, provincial, and territorial corporation income tax return, unless the corporation is located in Quebec or Alberta. If the corporation is located in one of these provinces, you have to file a separate provincial

All legislative references on this return are to the federal Income Tax Act and Income Tax Regulations. This return may contain changes that had not yet become law at the time of publication.

Send one completed copy of this return, including schedules and the General Index of Financial Information (GIFI), to your tax centre. You have to file the return within six months after the end of the corporation's tax year.

For more information see canada.ca/taxes or Guide T4012, T2 Corporation - Income Tax Guide.

055	Do not use this area

- Identification	000 40 4000 D C0001		
Business number (BN)	. 001 82249 4290 RC0001		
Corporation's name		To which tax year does this return apply?	
002 Algoma Power Inc.		Tax year start	Tax year-end
Address of head office		Year Month Day	Year Month Day
Has this address changed since the last		060 2023-01-01 061	2023-12-31
time the CRA was notified?	. 010 Yes No X	Has there been an acquisition of control	
If yes, complete lines 011 to 018.		resulting in the application of subsection 249(4) since the tax year	
011 251 Industrial Park Crescent		start on line 060?	es No X
012		If you provide the date	Year Month Day
City	Province, territory, or state	If yes , provide the date control was acquired	
015 Sault Ste Marie	016 ON		
Country (other than Canada)	Postal or ZIP code	Is the date on line 061 a deemed tax year-end according to	
017	018 P6B 5P3	subsection 249(3.1)?	es No X
Mailing address (if different from head off	fice address)		
Has this address changed since the last time the CRA was notified?	. 020 Yes No X	Is the corporation a professional corporation that is a member of	
If yes , complete lines 021 to 028.	. 020	a partnership?	es No X
021 c/o FortisOntario		Is this the first year of filing after:	
022 1130 Bertie Street		Incorporation? 070 Ye	es No X
023 PO Box 1218		Amalgamation?	
City	Province, territory, or state	If yes , complete lines 030 to 038 and attach Schedule 24	
025 Fort Erie	026 ON	Has there been a wind-up of a	
Country (other than Canada)	Postal or ZIP code	subsidiary under section 88 during the	
027	028 L2A 5Y2	current tax year? 072	es No X
Location of books and records (if different from	om head office address)	If yes , complete and attach Schedule 24.	
Has this address changed since the last		Is this the final tax year	v
time the CRA was notified?	. 030 Yes No X	before amalgamation? 076 Ye	es No X
If yes , complete lines 031 to 038.		Is this the final return up to	v
031 1130 Bertie Street		dissolution? 078 Ye	es No X
032 PO Box 1218		If an election was made under	
City	Province, territory, or state	section 261, state the functional currency used	
035 Fort Erie	036 ON		
Country (other than Canada)	Postal or ZIP code	Is the corporation a resident of Canada? 080 Ye	es X No
037 CA	038 L2A 5Y2	If no , give the country of residence on line 081 and com	plete and attach
		Schedule 97.	
040 Type of corporation at the end of	the tax year (tick one)	081	
Canadian-controlled private corp	poration (CCPC)	Is the non-resident corporation	
2 Other private corporation		claiming an exemption under	es No X
		an income tax treaty?	ino A
3 Public corporation			440 41-1
X 4 Corporation controlled by a publi	c corporation	If the corporation is exempt from tax under section the following boxes:	149, tick one of
5 Other corporation			Λ.
(specify)		085 1 Exempt under paragraph 149(1)(e) or (I)
If the type of corporation changed during		2 Exempt under paragraph 149(1)(j)	ion 140
the tax year, provide the effective	Year Month Day	4 Exempt under other paragraphs of section	IOII 143
date of the change	. 043		
	Do not use	e this area	
095	096	898	

Financial statement information: Use GIFI schedules 100, 125, and 141.		
Schedules – Answer the following questions. For each yes response, attach the schedule to the T2 return, unless otherwise instructed.		0.1
		Schedule
Is the corporation related to any other corporations?	150 X	9
	160	23
The tile conference and accounting the experimental transfer and the conference and the c	161	49
Does the corporation have any non-resident shareholders who own voting shares?	151	19
Has the corporation had any transactions, including section 85 transfers, with its shareholders, officers, or employees, other than transactions in the ordinary course of business? Exclude non-arm's length transactions with non-residents	162	11
If you answered yes to the above question, and the transaction was between corporations not dealing at arm's length, were all or substantially all of the assets of the transferor disposed of to the transferee?	163	44
· ·	164	14
Is the corporation claiming a deduction for payments to a type of employee benefit plan?	165	15
Is the corporation claiming a loss or deduction from a tax shelter?	166	T5004
	167	1
	107	T5013
	168	22
Did the corporation own any shares in one or more foreign affiliates in the tax year?	169	25
Has the corporation made any payments to non-residents of Canada under subsections 202(1) and/or 105(1) of the Income Tax Regulations?	170	29
	171	T106
For private corporations: Does the corporation have any shareholders who own 10% or more of the corporation's	173	50
	172	
	180	88
man and	201 X	
	201 X	1
		2
	203	3
	204 X	4
Is the corporation claiming a provincial or territorial tax credit or does it have a permanent establishment in more than one jurisdiction?	205 X	5
Has the corporation realized any capital gains or incurred any capital losses during the tax year?	206	6
i) Is the corporation a CCPC and reporting a) income or loss from property (other than dividends deductible on line 320 of the T2 return), b) income from a partnership, c) income from a foreign business, d) income from a personal services business, e) income referred to in clause 125(1)(a)(i)(C) or 125(1)(a)(i)(B), f) aggregate investment income as defined in subsection 129(4), or g) an amount assigned to it under subsection 125(3.2) or 125(8); or ii) Is the corporation a member of a partnership and assigning its specified partnership business limit to a designated member under		1
subsection 125(8)?	207	7
	208 X	8
Does the corporation have any resource-related deductions?	212	12
Is the corporation claiming deductible reserves?	213	13
Is the corporation claiming a patronage dividend deduction?	216	16
Is the corporation a credit union claiming a deduction for allocations in proportion to borrowing or a provincial credit union tax reduction?	217	17
Is the corporation an investment corporation or a mutual fund corporation?	218	18
Is the corporation carrying on business in Canada as a non-resident corporation?	220	20
	221	21
	227	27
	231	31
	232	T661
	233 X	33/34/35
	234 X	33/34/33
	238	20
	242	38
le als especials. Samining a carrier section of the		42
The area of position of all the first and all all the first and al	243	43
	244	45
, ,	250	39
	253	T1131
Is the corporation claiming a film or video production services tax credit?	254	T1177
Is the corporation claiming a Canadian journalism labour tax credit?	272	58
	255	92

– Attachments (continued) –	Yes Schedule
Did the corporation have any foreign affiliates in the tax year?	T1134
Did the corporation own or hold specified foreign property where the total cost amount of all such property, at any time in the year, was more than CAN\$100,000?	T1135
Did the corporation transfer or loan property to a non-resident trust?	T1141
Did the corporation receive a distribution from or was it indebted to a non-resident trust in the year?	T1142
Has the corporation entered into an agreement to allocate assistance for SR&ED carried out in Canada?	T1145
Has the corporation entered into an agreement to transfer qualified expenditures incurred in respect of SR&ED contracts?	T1146
Has the corporation entered into an agreement with other associated corporations for salary or wages of specified employees for SR&ED?	T1174
Did the corporation pay taxable dividends (other than capital gains dividends) in the tax year?	55
Has the corporation made an election under subsection 89(11) not to be a CCPC?	T2002
Has the corporation revoked any previous election made under subsection 89(11)?	T2002
Did the corporation (CCPC or deposit insurance corporation (DIC)) pay eligible dividends, or did its general rate income pool (GRIP) change in the tax year?	53
Did the corporation (other than a CCPC or DIC) pay eligible dividends, or did its low rate income pool (LRIP) change in the tax year? 269	54
Is the corporation claiming a return of fuel charge proceeds to farmers tax credit?	63
Are you an employer reporting a non-qualified security agreement under subsection 110(1.9)?	59
Is the corporation claiming an air quality improvement tax credit?	65
Is the corporation subject to the additional 1.5% tax on banks and life insurers?	68
Is the corporation a covered entity that redeemed, acquired or cancelled equity of the corporation in the tax year?	56
- Additional information	
Did the corporation use the International Financial Reporting Standards (IFRS) when it prepared its financial statements? 270 Yes	No X
	No X
and the design industries.	No X
Did the corporation meet the definition of substantive CCPC under subsection 248(1) at any time during the tax year? What is the corporation's main revenue-generating business activity? 221122 Electric Power Distribution	NO X
	100.000 %
sold, constructed, or services provided, giving the 286 287	%
approximate percentage of the total revenue that each	
	%
Did the corporation immigrate to Canada during the tax year? Yes	No X
Did the corporation emigrate from Canada during the tax year?	No X
Do you want to be considered as a quarterly instalment remitter if you are eligible?	No
If the corporation was eligible to remit instalments on a quarterly basis for part of the tax year, provide the date the corporation ceased to be eligible	onth Day
If the corporation's major business activity is construction, did you have any subcontractors during the tax year?	No
- Taxable income	
Deduct:	.,759,358 A
Charitable donations from Schedule 2	
Cultural gifts from Schedule 2	
Ecological gifts from Schedule 2	
Gifts of medicine made before March 22, 2017, from Schedule 2	
Part VI.1 tax deduction* 325	
Non-capital losses of previous tax years from Schedule 4	
Net capital losses of previous tax years from Schedule 4	
Restricted farm losses of previous tax years from Schedule 4	
Farm losses of previous tax years from Schedule 4	
Limited partnership losses of previous tax years from Schedule 4	
Taxable capital gains or taxable dividends allocated from a central credit union	
Prospector's and grubstaker's shares	
Employer deduction for non-qualified securities	
Subtotal	В
Subtotal (amount A minus amount B) (if negative, enter "0")	с
Section 110.5 additions or subparagraph 115(1)(a)(vii) additions	D
Taxable income (amount C plus amount D)	
Taxable income for the year from a personal services business	Z.1
* This amount is equal to 3.5 times the Part VI.1 tax payable at line 724 on page 9.	

- Small business deduct	ion ———					
Canadian-controlled private co	orporations (CCPCs) throughout	t the tax year				
Income eligible for the small busin	ness deduction from Schedule 7				400	A
		any amount that, beca			405 410	B
Notes:						
	ciated, enter \$ 500,000 on line 4 the number of days in the tax yea					
2. For associated CCPCs, use \$	Schedule 23 to calculate the amou	nt to be entered on lir	ne 410.			
Business limit reduction						
Taxable capital business lin	nit reduction for tax years starti	ng before April 7, 20)22			
Amount C	x 415 ***	D	=		_ E1	
		11,250				
Taxable capital business lin	nit reduction for tax years starti	ng after April 6, 202	2			
Amount C	× 415 ***	D	=		_E2	
		90,000				
	Amou	unt E1 or amount E2,	whichever applies		_ ▶	E3
Passive income business li	mit reduction					
Adjusted aggregate investmer	nt income from Schedule 7**** .	417		50,000 =		F
Amount C	X Amount F		=			G
			The greater of amount	t E3 and amount G	422	н
Reduced business limit (amount of	C minus amount H) (if negative, e	nter "0")			426	I
Business limit the CCPC assigns	under subsection 125(3.2) (from I	line 515 below)				J
Reduced business limit after a	ssignment (amount I minus amo	unt J)			428	K
	mount A, B, C, or K, whichever is t	he least		19 % =	430	
Enter amount from line 430 at am	ount K on page 8.					
* Calculate the amount of fo	oreign non-business income tax cr	edit deductible on line	e 632 without reference	to the refundable to	ax on the CCPC's	

- investment income (line 604) and without reference to the corporate tax reductions under section 123.4.
- Calculate the amount of foreign business income tax credit deductible on line 636 without reference to the corporation tax reductions under section 123.4.

*** Large corporations

- If the corporation is not associated with any corporations in both the current and previous tax years, the amount to be entered on line 415 is: (total taxable capital employed in Canada for the prior year minus \$10,000,000) x 0.225%.
- If the corporation is not associated with any corporations in the current tax year, but was associated in the previous tax year, the amount to be entered on line 415 is: (total taxable capital employed in Canada for the current year minus \$10,000,000) x 0.225%.
- For corporations associated in the current tax year, see Schedule 23 for the special rules that apply.

**** Enter the total adjusted aggregate investment income of the corporation and all associated corporations for each tax year that ended in the preceding calendar year. Each corporation with such income has to file a Schedule 7. For a corporation's first tax year that starts after 2018, this amount is reported at line 744 of the corresponding Schedule 7. Otherwise, this amount is the total of all amounts reported at line 745 of the corresponding Schedule 7 of the corporation for each tax year that ended in the preceding calendar year.

	L1	L	M	N
	Name of corporation receiving the income and assigned amount	Business number of the corporation receiving the assigned amount	Income paid under clause 125(1)(a)(i)(B) to the corporation identified in column L ³	Business limit assigned to corporation identified in column L ⁴
		490	500	505
1.				
lote	s:	Т	Total 510 T	otal 515
sp	nis amount is [as defined in subsection 125(7) specified corp pecified farming or fishing income of the corporation for the y ervices or property to a private corporation (directly or indirect	ear) from an active busines	s of the corporation for the year fror	
sł	a) at any time in the year, the corporation (or one of its share hareholders) holds a direct or indirect interest in the private co b) it is not the case that all or substantially all of the corporation	orporation, and	Ü	, ,
pr	operty to	,	·	SVISION OF SCHOOLS OF
	(I) persons (other than the private corporation) with which the (II) partnerships with which the corporation deals at arm's le	•	•	deal at arm's length
	with the corporation holds a direct or indirect interest.	ngui, ouiei uian a partiersii	ip in which a person that does not t	dear at anns length
TI in	ne amount of the business limit you assign to a CCPC canr come referred to in column M in respect of that CCPC and B	not be greater than the amo	unt determined by the formula A – I	3, where A is the amount of
	mount of income referred to in clauses $125(1)(a)(i)(A)$ or (B)			
ar Ge	nount of income referred to in clauses 125(1)(a)(i)(A) or (B) neral tax reduction for Canadian-controlled	for the year. The amount on private corporations	line 515 cannot be greater than the	
ar Ge ana	nount of income referred to in clauses 125(1)(a)(i)(A) or (B) neral tax reduction for Canadian-controlled idian-controlled private corporations throughout the tax	for the year. The amount on private corporations year or substantive CCPC	I line 515 cannot be greater than the	e amount on line 426.
Ge ana	nount of income referred to in clauses 125(1)(a)(i)(A) or (B) neral tax reduction for Canadian-controlled Idian-controlled private corporations throughout the tax sole income from line 360 on page 3	private corporations year or substantive CCPC	S at any time in the tax year	e amount on line 426.
Ge ana axab	nount of income referred to in clauses 125(1)(a)(i)(A) or (B) neral tax reduction for Canadian-controlled private corporations throughout the tax on the income from line 360 on page 3	private corporations year or substantive CCPC	s line 515 cannot be greater than the	e amount on line 426.
Ge ana axab esse mou	nount of income referred to in clauses 125(1)(a)(i)(A) or (B) neral tax reduction for Canadian-controlled platen-controlled private corporations throughout the tax ble income from line 360 on page 3 er of amounts 9B and 9H from Part 9 of Schedule 27 unt 13K from Part 13 of Schedule 27	private corporations year or substantive CCPC	S at any time in the tax year	e amount on line 426 B C
Ge ana axak esse mou	nount of income referred to in clauses 125(1)(a)(i)(A) or (B) neral tax reduction for Canadian-controlled Idian-controlled private corporations throughout the tax Idea income from line 360 on page 3	for the year. The amount on private corporations year or substantive CCPC	S at any time in the tax year	e amount on line 426 B C D
ar Ge ana axak mou erso mou	nount of income referred to in clauses 125(1)(a)(i)(A) or (B) neral tax reduction for Canadian-controlled Idian-controlled private corporations throughout the tax Idian-controlled private corporations throughout	for the year. The amount on private corporations year or substantive CCPC	S at any time in the tax year	e amount on line 426. B C D E
Ge ana axab esse mou	nount of income referred to in clauses 125(1)(a)(i)(A) or (B) neral tax reduction for Canadian-controlled Idian-controlled private corporations throughout the tax Idian-controlled private corporations throughout	private corporations year or substantive CCPC	S at any time in the tax year 432	B C D E E F
ar Ge ana axab esse mou erso mou ggre	neral tax reduction for Canadian-controlled plant-controlled private corporations throughout the tax ble income from line 360 on page 3 er of amounts 9B and 9H from Part 9 of Schedule 27 unt 13K from Part 13 of Schedule 27 onal services business income unt from line 400, 405, 410, or 428 on page 4, whichever is the egate investment income from line 440 on page 6**	for the year. The amount on private corporations year or substantive CCPC	Ss at any time in the tax year	B C D E F
ar Ge ana axab esse mou erso mou ggre	neunt of income referred to in clauses 125(1)(a)(i)(A) or (B) neral tax reduction for Canadian-controlled private corporations throughout the tax oble income from line 360 on page 3 er of amounts 9B and 9H from Part 9 of Schedule 27 ant 13K from Part 13 of Schedule 27 onal services business income unt from line 400, 405, 410, or 428 on page 4, whichever is the egate investment income from line 440 on page 6** unt A minus amount G (if negative, enter "0")	for the year. The amount on private corporations year or substantive CCPC	Ss at any time in the tax year 432 Dunts B to F)	e amount on line 426. B C D E F ▶
ara Ge ana axak esse mou erso mou ggreemou	neral tax reduction for Canadian-controlled plant-controlled private corporations throughout the tax ble income from line 360 on page 3 er of amounts 9B and 9H from Part 9 of Schedule 27 unt 13K from Part 13 of Schedule 27 onal services business income unt from line 400, 405, 410, or 428 on page 4, whichever is the egate investment income from line 440 on page 6**	for the year. The amount on private corporations year or substantive CCPC	Ss at any time in the tax year 432 Dunts B to F)	e amount on line 426. B C D E F ▶
araka axak essa mou erso mou ggre	neunt of income referred to in clauses 125(1)(a)(i)(A) or (B) neral tax reduction for Canadian-controlled platian-controlled private corporations throughout the tax ole income from line 360 on page 3 er of amounts 9B and 9H from Part 9 of Schedule 27 and 13K from Part 13 of Schedule 27 anal services business income ant from line 400, 405, 410, or 428 on page 4, whichever is the egate investment income from line 440 on page 6** ant A minus amount G (if negative, enter "0") eral tax reduction for Canadian-controlled private corpores	for the year. The amount on private corporations year or substantive CCPC	Ss at any time in the tax year 432 Dunts B to F)	e amount on line 426. B C D E F ▶

Enter amount P on line 639 on page 8.

Refundable portion of Part I tax			
Canadian-controlled private corporations throughout the tax	year or substantive CCPCs	at any time in the tax year	
Aggregate investment income from Schedule 7		·····	A
Foreign non-business income tax credit from line 632 on page 8		B	
Foreign investment income from Schedule 7	x 8 % =	c	
Subtotal (amount B minus amount C) (if no	egative, enter "0")	>	D
Amount A minus amount D (if negative, enter "0")		<u></u>	E
Taxable income from line 360 on page 3		F	
Amount from line 400, 405, 410, or 428 on page 4, whichever is the least*	G		
Foreign non-business income tax credit from line 632 on page 8 x 75 / 29 =	н		
Foreign business income tax credit from line 636 on page 8 X 4 =	1		
Subtotal (add amounts G to I)	>	J	
Subtotal (amount F	minus amount J)	K × 30 2 / 3 % =	L
Part I tax payable minus investment tax credit refund (line 700 min	· · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · ·		
Refundable portion of Part I tax – Amount E, L, or M, whichever	is the least	450	N

┌ Refundable dividend tax on hand ────────────────────────────────────	
Eligible refundable dividend tax on hand (ERDTOH) at the end of the previous tax year	
(line 530 of the preceding tax year)	A
Non-eligible refundable dividend tax on hand (NERDTOH) at the end of the previous tax year	
(line 545 of the preceding tax year) (if negative, enter "0")	В
at the tax payable of taxable dividends from confected corporations (amount 20 from ocheque 3)	
Part IV tax payable on eligible dividends from non-connected corporations (amount 2J from Schedule 3) Subtotal (amount C plus amount D)	E
Net ERDTOH transferred on an amalgamation or the wind-up of a subsidiary	F
ERDTOH dividend refund for the previous tax year	G
Refundable portion of Part I tax (from line 450 on page 6)	Н
Part IV tax before deductions (amount 2A from Schedule 3)	
Part IV tax allocated to ERDTOH (amount E)	
Part IV tax reduction due to Part IV.1 tax payable (amount 4D of Schedule 43)	
Subtotal (amount I minus total of amounts J and K)	L
Net NERDTOH transferred on an amalgamation or the wind-up of a subsidiary	M
NERDTOH dividend refund for the previous tax year	N
38 1/3% of the total losses applied against Part IV tax (amount 2D from Schedule 3)	0
Part IV tax payable allocated to NERDTOH, net of losses claimed (amount L minus amount O) (if negative enter "0")	P
NERDTOH at the end of the tax year (total of amounts B, H, M, and P minus amount N) (if negative, enter "0")	
Part IV tax payable allocated to ERDTOH, net of losses claimed (amount E minus the amount, if any, by which amount O exceeds amount L) (if negative, enter "0")	Q
ERDTOH at the end of the tax year (total of amounts A, F, and Q minus amount G) (if negative, enter "0")	
_ Dividend refund —	
38 1/3% of total eligible dividends paid in the tax year (amount 3A from Schedule 3)	AA
ERDTOH balance at the end of the tax year (line 530)	
Eligible dividend refund (amount AA or BB, whichever is less)	cc
38 1/3% of total non-eligible taxable dividends paid in the tax year (amount 3B from Schedule 3)	DD
NERDTOH balance at the end of the tax year (line 545)	
Non-eligible dividend refund (amount DD or EE, whichever is less)	FF
Amount DD minus amount EE (if negative, enter "0")	GG
Amount BB minus amount CC (if negative, enter "0")	НН
Additional non-eligible dividend refund (amount GG or HH, whichever is less)	II
Dividend refund – Amount CC plus amount FF plus amount II	JJ
Enter amount JJ on line 784 on page 9.	

Algoma Power Inc. 2023-12-31 Page 87 of 161 Algoma Power Inc. 82249 4290 RC0001 EB-2024-0007 2024-05-28 13:48 Exhibit 6

Part I tax —		
	550	
	550	A
Additional tax on personal services business income (section 123.5)		
Taxable income from a personal services business	x 5 % = 560	В
Additional tax on banks and life insurers from Schedule 68		C
Recapture of investment tax credit from Schedule 31	602	D
Calculation for the refundable tax on the Canadian-controlled private corporation's (CCPC) or substant investment income (if it was a CCPC throughout the tax year or a substantive CCPC at any time in the tax year.		
Aggregate investment income from line 440 on page 6	E	
Taxable income from line 360 on page 3		
Deduct:		
Amount from line 400, 405, 410, or 428 on page 4, whichever		
is the least*		
Net amount (amount F minus amount G)	Н	
Refundable tax on CCPC's or substantive CCPC's investment income – 10 2 / 3 % of whichever is	less: amount E or	
amount H	604	1
Subtotal (add :	amounts A, B, C, D, and I)	.1
Outstal (www.		
Deduct:		
Small business deduction from line 430 on page 4	K	
Federal tax abatement		
Manufacturing and processing profits deduction and zero-emission technology manufacturing deduction from Schedule 27		
Investment corporation deduction		
Taxed capital gains 624		
Federal foreign non-business income tax credit from Schedule 21		
Federal foreign business income tax credit from Schedule 21		
General tax reduction for CCPCs from amount I on page 5		
General tax reduction from amount P on page 5		
Federal logging tax credit from Schedule 21		
Eligible Canadian bank deduction under section 125.21		
Federal qualifying environmental trust tax credit		
Investment tax credit from Schedule 31		
Subtotal		L
Part I tax payable – Amount J minus amount L		М
Enter amount M on line 700 on page 9.		
* This is not applicable to substantive CCPCs.		

Privacy notice -

API 2023.223

Personal information (including the SIN) is collected to administer or enforce the Income Tax Act and related programs and activities including administering tax, benefits, audit, compliance, and collection. The information collected may be used or disclosed for the purposes of other federal acts that provide for the imposition and collection of a tax or duty. It may also be disclosed to other federal, provincial, territorial, or foreign government institutions to the extent authorized by law. Failure to provide this information may result in paying interest or penalties, or in other actions. Under the Privacy Act, individuals have a right of protection, access to and correction of their personal information, or to file a complaint with the Privacy Commissioner of Canada regarding the handling of their personal information. Refer to Personal Information Bank CRA PPU 047 on Information about Programs and Information Holdings at canada.ca/cra-information-about-programs.

Summary of tax and credits	
Federal tax	700
Part I tax payable from amount M on page 8	
Part II.2 tax payable from Schedule 56	
Part III.1 tax payable from Schedule 55	
Part IV tax payable from Schedule 3	
Part IV.1 tax payable from Schedule 43	
Part VI tax payable from Schedule 38	
Part VI.1 tax payable from Schedule 43	725
Part VII.2 tax payable from Schedule 67	727
Part XIV. tax payable from Schedule 92	728
Part XIV tax payable from Schedule 20	
Provincial or territorial jurisdiction	Total federal tax
(if more than one jurisdiction, enter "multiple" and complete Schedule 5)	
Net provincial or territorial tax payable (except Quebec and Alberta)	760 142,689
Deduct other credits:	Total tax payable 770 142,689 A
Investment tax credit refund from Schedule 31	780
Dividend refund from amount JJ on page 7	784
Federal capital gains refund from Schedule 18	788
Federal qualifying environmental trust tax credit refund	792
Return of fuel charge proceeds to farmers tax credit from Schedule 63	795
Canadian film or video production tax credit (Form T1131)	796
Film or video production services tax credit (Form T1177)	797
Canadian journalism labour tax credit from Schedule 58	798
Air quality improvement tax credit from Schedule 65	799
Tax withheld at source	800
Total payments on which tax has been withheld	000
Provincial and territorial capital gains refund from Schedule 18	808
Provincial and territorial refundable tax credits from Schedule 5	812
Tax instalments paid	840 78,000 ₹ 890 78,000 ► 78,000 B
Total credits	, <u> </u>
	Balance (amount A minus amount B)64,689
If the result is negative, you have	e a refund. If the result is positive, you have a balance owing. Enter the amount below on whichever line applies.
Const	rally, the CRA does not charge
	und a difference of \$2 or less.
Refund code 894 1 Refund	Balance owing 64,689
Refulld code Land Trefulld	Balance owing
	For information on how to make your payment, go to
For information on how to enrol for direct deposit, go to canada.ca/cra-direct-deposit .	canada.ca/payments.
If the corporation is a Canadian-controlled private corporation throughout the tax year, does it qualify for the one-month extension of the date the balance of tax is due?	
	920
	925
Ταρίο	
- Certification	
I, 950 King 951 Glen	954 Chief Executive Officer
Last name am an authorized signing officer of the corporation. I certify that I have examined this return, including	Position, office, or rank
the information given on this return is, to the best of my knowledge, correct and complete. I also ce	ertify that the method of calculating income for this tax
year is consistent with that of the previous tax year except as specifically disclosed in a statement a	
955 2024-05-28 Signature of the outherized signing officer of the	956 (905) 871-0330
Date (yyyy/mm/dd) Signature of the authorized signing officer of the	
Is the contact person the same as the authorized signing officer? If no , complete the information belo	
958 Tara Carll Name of other authorized person	959 (905) 871-0330 Telephone number
·	теврионе пиниен
Language of correspondence – Langue de correspondance	
Indicate your language of correspondence by entering 1 for English or 2 for French. Indiquez votre langue de correspondance en inscrivant 1 pour anglais ou 2 pour français.	990 1
L	

Schedule of Instalment Remittances

Name of corporation contact	
Telephone number	(905) 871-0330

Effective interest date	Description (instalment remittance, split payment, assessed credit)	Amount of credit
2023-01-31	Federal Installment	29,000
2023-02-27	Federal Installment	29,000
2023-03-30	Federal Installment	2,000
2023-04-27	Federal Installment	2,000
2023-05-30	Federal Installment	2,000
2023-06-28	Federal Installment	2,000
2023-07-28	Federal Installment	2,000
2023-08-28	Federal Installment	2,000
2023-09-28	Federal Installment	2,000
2023-10-27	Federal Installment	2,000
2023-11-27	Federal Installment	2,000
2023-12-21	Federal Installment	2,000
	Federal Installment	
	Total amount of instalments claimed (carry the result to line 840 of the T2 Return)	78,000
	Total instalments credited to the taxation year per T9	78,000

┌ Transfer					
	nt number	Taxation year end	Amount	Effective interest date	Description
FIOIII.					
To:					
From:					
То:					
From:					
To:					
From:					
То:					
From:					
To:					

Canada Revenue Agence du revenu du Canada

GENERAL INDEX OF FINANCIAL INFORMATION - GIFL

SCHEDULE 100

Form identifier 100	GENERAL INDEX OF FINANCIAL INFORMATION – GIFI			
Corporation's name	Busines	s number	Tax year end Year Month Day	
Algoma Power Inc.	82249 42	290 RC0001	2023-12-31	

Balance sheet information

Account	Description	GIFI	Current year	Prior year
Assets -				
	Total current assets	1599 +	40,953,596	35,131,194
	Total tangible capital assets	2008 +	212,593,716	202,805,153
	Total accumulated amortization of tangible capital assets	2009 –	78,020,146	74,258,806
	Total intangible capital assets	2178 +	36,199,061	24,724,901
	Total accumulated amortization of intangible capital assets	2179 –	22,156,649	10,555,259
	Total long-term assets	2589 +	750,045	397,623
	_ * Assets held in trust	2590 +		
	_ Total assets (mandatory field)	2599 = _	190,319,623	178,244,806
Liabilities	S —			
	_ Total current liabilities	3139 + _	42,021,621	32,281,185
	_ Total long-term liabilities	3450 + _	83,851,842	87,029,356
	_* Subordinated debt	3460 + _		
	_* Amounts held in trust	3470 +		
	_ Total liabilities (mandatory field)	3499 = _	125,873,463	119,310,541
Sharehol	der equity —			
	Total shareholder equity (mandatory field)	3620 +	64,446,160	58,934,265
	_ Total liabilities and shareholder equity	3640 = _	190,319,623	178,244,806
Retained	earnings —			
	Retained earnings/deficit – end (mandatory field)	3849 = _	20,438,379	14,926,484

^{*} Generic item

2023-12-31 Exhibit 6

Page 91 of 161 Algoma Power Inc.

82249 4290 RC0001

Canada Revenue Agence du revenu du Canada

Form identifier 125

GENERAL INDEX OF FINANCIAL INFORMATION – GIFI

SCHEDULE 125

Corporation's	name	Bu	isiness number	Tax year-end Year Month Day
Algoma Power Inc. 82249 4290 RC0001		2023-12-31		
Income sta	atement information			
Description	GIFI			
Operating nan	ne 0001			
Description of				
Sequence nur				
Account	Description	GIFI	Current year	Prior year
- Income s	tatement information			
ilicollic 3		8089 +	57,162,243	56,586,817
		8518 –	39,971,182	41,110,224
		8519 =	17,191,061	15,476,593
	- ·	8518 +	39,971,182	41,110,224
	-	9367 +	11,659,154	10,327,796
		9368 =	51,630,336	51,438,020
	- ' '		•	
	_ Total revenue (mandatory field)	8299 +	56,915,101	56,430,809
		9368 -	51,630,336	51,438,020
	Net non-farming income	9369 = _	5,284,765	4,992,789
Farming	income statement information —			
	_	9659 +		
	_ Total farm expenses (mandatory field)	9898 – _		
	Net farm income	9899 =		
	Net income/loss before taxes and extraordinary items	9970 =	5,284,765	4,992,789
	Net income/loss before taxes and extraordinary items	-	3,201,703	1,732,703
	_ Total – other comprehensive income	9998 = _		
Evtroordi	nary items and income (linked to Schedule 140)			
Extraordi	Extraordinary item(s)	9975 –		
	_ Extraordinary item(s)	9976 –		
	Unrealized gains/losses	9980 +		
	Unusual items	9985 –		
	Current income taxes	9990 -	-469,958	233,936
	Future (deferred) income tax provision	9995 –	242,828	24,639
		9998 +	•	
				4,734,214

Ca Aq

Canada Revenue Agence du revenu du Canada

Schedule 141

General Index of Financial Information (GIFI) – Additional Information

Corporation's name	Business number	Tax year-end Year Month Day
Algoma Power Inc.	82249 4290 RC0001	2023-12-31

- Corporations need to complete all parts of this schedule that apply and include it with their T2 return along with their other GIFI schedules.
- For more information, see Guide RC4088, General Index of Financial Information (GIFI), and Guide T4012, T2 Corporation Income Tax Guide.

┌ Part 1 – Information on the person primarily involved with the financial information ────────────
Can you identify the person* specified in the heading of Part 1? If you answered no , go to Part 2.
Does that person have a professional designation in accounting?
Is that person connected** with the corporation?
* A person primarily involved with the financial information is a person who has more than a 50% involvement in preparing the financial information that the T2 return is based on. For example, if three persons prepared the financial information by doing respectively 30%, 30%, and 40% of the work, answer no at line 111. If they did respectively 10%, 20%, and 70% of the work, answer yes at line 111 and complete Part 1 by referring only to the third person.
** A person connected with a corporation can be: (i) a shareholder of the corporation who owns more than 10% of the common shares; (ii) a director, an officer, or an employee of the corporation; or (iii) a person not dealing at arm's length with the corporation.
Part 2 – Type of involvement
Choose one or more of the following options that represent your involvement and that of the person referred to in Part 1:
Completed an auditor's report
Completed a review engagement report
Conducted a compilation engagement
Provided accounting services
Provided bookkeeping services 304
Other (please specify) 305
┌ Part 3 – Reservations
If you selected option 1 (300) or 2 (301) in Part 2 above, answer the following question:
Has the person referred to in Part 1 expressed a reservation?
┌ Part 4 – Other information ────────────────────────────────────
Were notes to the financial statements prepared?
Did the corporation have any subsequent events?
Did the corporation re-evaluate its assets during the tax year?
Did the corporation have any contingent liabilities during the tax year?
Did the corporation have any commitments during the tax year?
Does the corporation have investments in joint venture(s) or partnership(s)?

Canad'ä

Part 4 - Other information (continued)				
Impairment and fair value changes				
In any of the following assets, was an amount recognized in net incom result of an impairment loss in the tax year, a reversal of an impairment change in fair value during the tax year?	it loss recognized in a previo		200 Yes	No X
If yes , enter the amount recognized:	In net income Increase (decrease)	In OCI Increase (decrease)		
Property, plant, and equipment		211	_	
Intangible assets		216	_	
Investment property				
Biological assets				
Financial instruments		231	_	
Other 235		236	_	
Financial instruments				
Did the corporation derecognize any financial instrument(s) during the	tax year (other than trade re	eceivables)?	250 Yes	No X
Did the corporation apply hedge accounting during the tax year?			255 Yes	No X
Did the corporation discontinue hedge accounting during the tax year?			260 Yes	No X
Adjustments to opening equity				
Was an amount included in the opening balance of retained earnings of recognize a change in accounting policy, or to adopt a new accounting	1 3:	•	265 Yes	No X
If yes , you have to maintain a separate reconciliation.				
Part 5 – Information on the person who prepared the	he T2 return ———			
If the person who prepared the T2 return has a professional designation options that apply:	on in accounting but is not the	ne person identified in Part 1, choo	ose all of the followi	ng
Prepared the T2 return and the financial information contained thereir	ı			310
The client provided the financial statements				311
The client provided a trial balance				. 312
The client provided a general ledger				313
Other (please specify) 314				

T2 SCH 141 E (23) Page 2 of 2 Algoma Power Inc.
Page 94 of 161
EB-2024-0007
Exhibit 6

 EB-2024-0007
 Exhibit 6

 Corporation's name
 Business number
 Tax year end Year Month Day

 Algoma Power Inc.
 82249 4290 RC0001
 2023-12-31

General Index of Financial Information Notes to the financial statements

1. Basis of accounting and summary of significant accounting policies Algoma Power Inc. ("API" or the "Company") is engaged in the distribution of electricity to the area adjacent to Sault Ste. Marie, Ontario and is subject to the regulations of the Ontario Energy Board ("OEB").

API operated as a division of Great Lakes Power Limited ("GLPL") from January 1, 2009 to June 30, 2009. In order to comply with Section 71 of OEB regulatory requirements, GLPL split out its distribution division by creating a separate legal entity called

Great Lakes Power Distribution Inc. ("GLPDI"). This entity began operating as a separate legal entity effective July 1, 2009. On October 8, 2009, there was a change of control as FortisOntario Inc. (the "Parent") acquired 100% of the shares of GLPDI and changed the name to Algoma Power Inc.

- (a) Basis of accounting
- These financial statements have been prepared in accordance with the accounting standards for private enterprises ("ASPE"), as per Part II of the CPA Handbook Accounting, which constitutes generally accepted accounting principles for non-publicly accountable enterprises in Canada.
- (b) Significant accounting policies Regulation

The distribution rates of API are based upon cost-of-service ("CoS") rate regulation by the OEB. Earnings are regulated on the basis of a rate of return on rate base plus a recovery of all allowable distribution costs. API is subject to Ontario Regulation 335/07, which is the Rural and Remote Rate Protection subsidy program ("RRRP"). The RRRP is calculated as the deficiency between the approved revenue requirement from the OEB and current customer distribution rates adjusted for the average rate increase across the Province of Ontario. API qualifies for this subsidy because it has less than seven customers per kilometer and a service area that extends beyond 10,000 kilometers. All general service and large customer classes have been reclassified as residential class under Ontario Regulation 445/07. Beginning with electricity distribution rates effective in 2016, decoupling of electricity distribution rates for the Residential customer class was being introduced; complete decoupling was achieved for rates effective January 1, 2023 for residential customers and is projected to be achieved for seasonal customers for rates effective in 2027.

On August 18, 2021, API filed an application with the OEB seeking approval to change electricity distribution rates, effective January 1, 2022, based on Fourth Generation Incentive Rate Mechanism ("4GIRM"). A Decision and Order was issued December 9, 2021 that approved the net price cap index adjustment for API of 2.70% (Inflation factor net of a productivity and stretch factor 3.30% - (0% + 0.60%)). The 2.70% adjustment was applied to distribution rates for the Seasonal and Street Lighting customer classes. A Rural and RRRP adjustment factor of 3.28% was applied to the distribution rates for the Residential R-1 and Residential R-2 classes.

- 1. Basis of accounting and summary of significant accounting policies
 (continued)(b) Significant accounting policies (continued)
 Regulation (continued)
- On August 3, 2022, API filed an application with the OEB seeking approval to change electricity distribution rates, effective January 1, 2023, based on 4GIRM. A Decision and Order was issued December 8, 2022 that approved the net price cap index adjustment for API of 3.10% (Inflation factor net of a productivity and stretch factor
- 3.70% (0% + 0.60%)). The 3.10% adjustment was applied to distribution rates for the Seasonal and Street Lighting customer classes. A Rural and RRRP adjustment factor of 3.11% was applied to the distribution rates for the Residential R-1 and Residential R-2 classes. The Decision and Order also

Algoma Power Inc.
Page 95 of 161
EB-2024-0007
Exhibit 6

General Index of Financial Information Notes to the financial statements

approved API requests to recover \$33 in 2018-2022 lost revenue from energy conservation programs (LRAMVA).

On August 17, 2023, API filed an application with the OEB seeking approval to change electricity distribution rates, effective January 1, 2024, based on 4GIRM. A Decision and Order was issued December 7, 2023 that approved the net price cap index adjustment for API of 4.20% (Inflation factor net of a productivity and stretch factor

4.80% - (0% + 0.60%)). The 4.20% adjustment was applied to distribution rates for the Seasonal and Street Lighting customer classes. A Rural and RRRP adjustment factor of 3.54% was applied to the distribution rates for the Residential R-1 and Residential R-2 classes.Materials and supplies Materials and supplies are recorded at average cost. Materials and supplies expensed to operating expense in 2023 were \$34 (\$92 in 2022).

Utility capital assets and capitalization policy

Distribution assets are those used to distribute electricity at lower voltages (generally below 50 kilovolts). These assets include poles, towers and fixtures, low-voltage wires, transformers, overhead and underground conductors, street lighting, meters, metering equipment and other related equipment.

The service life range and average remaining service life of the utility capital assets are as follows:

Service life range (years) Average remaining service life (years)

Distribution 10 to 50 38.1 Other 5 to 20 5.6

Utility capital assets are stated at cost less accumulated amortization. Amortization is provided over the estimated useful lives of the utility capital assets using the straight line method at a composite rate 2.2% (2.2% in 2022).

Contributions in aid of construction represent funding of utility capital assets contributed by customers. These accounts are being reduced annually by an amount equal to the charge for amortization provided on the contributed portion of the assets involved.

1. Basis of accounting and summary of significant accounting policies (continued) (b) Significant accounting policies (continued)
Utility capital assets and capitalization policy (continued)
Capitalization policy

The Company's capitalization policy is in accordance with the OEB's requirements to use a "modified IFRS" accounting basis to allow for more consistency amongst electricity distribution utilities in Ontario and this includes having asset useful lives that align with guidelines, and certain directly attributable costs that are capitalized while general overhead costs are not.Intangible assets

Intangible assets are stated at cost less accumulated amortization. Amortization is provided over the estimated useful lives of the intangible assets using the straight-line method.

The service life range and average remaining service life of the intangible assets are as follows:

Service life range (years) Average remaining service life (years)

Software costs 5 2.9

Land rights and other 10 to 45 24.8

Revenue recognition

Revenue from the distribution of electricity is recognized on the accrual basis. Electricity is metered upon delivery to customers and is recognized as

Algoma Power Inc.
Page 96 of 161
EB-2024-0007
Exhibit 6

General Index of Financial Information Notes to the financial statements

revenue using approved rates when consumed. Meters are read periodically and bills are issued to customers based on these readings. At the end of the year, a certain amount of consumed electricity will not have been billed. Electricity that is consumed but not yet billed to the customers is estimated and accrued as revenue in the current year. Other revenue is recognized when services are provided and the customer takes ownership and assumes risk of loss in accordance with customer contracts, collection of the related receivable is probable, persuasive evidence of an arrangement exists and the sales price is fixed or determinable. Amounts received for future services are deferred until the service is provided.

Unbilled revenue included in accounts receivable as at December 31, 2023 is \$3,288 (\$3,473 in 2022). Foreign currency translation

Monetary assets and liabilities denominated in foreign currencies are translated into Canadian dollars at the exchange rate prevailing on the balance sheet date. Gains and losses on translation are included in the statement of earnings. Revenue and expenses denominated in foreign currencies are translated into Canadian dollars at the exchange rate prevailing on the transaction date.

 Basis of accounting and summary of significant accounting policies (continued) (b) Significant accounting policies (continued)
 Employee benefit plans

The cost of the Company's defined benefit pension plans is determined periodically by independent actuaries. The Company has chosen an accounting policy to measure its defined benefit plan obligations using the funding valuation approach. This approach uses the most recent completed actuarial valuations prepared for funding purposes as the basis of measuring defined benefit plan obligations. As well, the Company is using a roll-forward technique in the years between valuations to estimate the defined benefit plan obligations. Pension plan assets are valued at fair value as at the balance sheet date.

In 2013, the Company made an application to the OEB to allow recognition of regulatory assets related to unamortized amounts, and restatement of prior years' pension and other retirement benefit expenses, that would otherwise be collected from customers through rates in subsequent years. In December 2013, the OEB issued a Decision and Order approving the establishment of specific deferral accounts to recognize these amounts as long-term regulatory assets, which will be disposed of in future CoS proceedings, subject to the OEB's prudence review at that time. As well, the Company reversed previously recognized future income tax liabilities related to the changes in the pension and other retirement benefit liabilities as of January 1, 2014. The Corporation recognized offsetting regulatory liabilities related to the future income taxes expected to be recovered from customers in future electricity rates as of January 1, 2014.

The Company made an application to the OEB to continue to account for pension and other retirement benefits under the former Section 3461.

In December 2013, the OEB issued a Decision and Order approving the establishment of specific variance accounts as of January 1, 2013, to recognize the difference in expense between Sections 3461 and 3462 as long-term regulatory assets or liabilities for 2013 and future years, which will be disposed of in future CoS proceedings, subject to the OEB's prudence review at that time.Income taxes

The Company follows the future income taxes method of accounting for income taxes. Under this method, future income tax assets and liabilities are recognized for temporary differences between the tax and accounting bases of assets and liabilities. Future tax assets and liabilities are measured using the enacted and the substantively enacted tax rates expected to apply to

Algoma Power Inc.
Page 97 of 161
EB-2024-0007
Exhibit 6

General Index of Financial Information Notes to the financial statements

taxable income in the period in which temporary differences are expected to be recovered or settled. The Company recognizes regulatory assets and liabilities related to future income tax liabilities and assets for the amount of future income taxes expected to be recovered from customers in future electricity rates. Financial instruments
Financial assets and financial liabilities are initially recognized at fair

Financial assets and financial liabilities are initially recognized at fair value when the Company becomes a party to the contractual provisions of the financial instrument. Subsequently, all financial instruments are measured at amortized cost.

1. Basis of accounting and summary of significant accounting policies (continued) (b) Significant accounting policies (continued) Financial instruments (continued)

Transaction costs related to financial instruments measured subsequent to initial recognition at fair value are expensed as incurred. Transaction costs related to other financial instruments are added to the carrying value of the asset or netted against the carrying value of the liability and are then recognized over the expected life of the instrument using the effective interest method. Any premium or discount related to an instrument measured at amortized cost is amortized over the expected life of the item using the effective interest method and recognized in net earnings as interest income or expense.

With respect to financial assets measured at cost or amortized cost, the Company recognizes an impairment loss, if any, in net earnings when there are indicators of impairment and it determines that a significant adverse change has occurred during the period in the expected timing or amount of future cash flows. When the extent of impairment of a previously written-down asset decreases and the decrease can be related to an event occurring after the impairment was recognized, the previously recognized impairment loss is reversed to net earnings in the period the reversal occurs. Use of estimates The preparation of financial statements in conformity with ASPE requires management to make estimates and assumptions that affect the reported amounts of assets and liabilities and disclosure of contingent assets and liabilities at the date of the financial statements and the reported amounts of revenue and expenses during the reporting period. Unbilled revenue, valuation of pension and post-retirement obligations, amortization, and income taxes are specific areas where the use of estimates and assumptions are significant. Actual results may vary from the current estimates. These estimates are reviewed periodically and, as adjustments become necessary, they are reported in earnings in the period in which they become known.

2. Utility capital assets

Utility capital assets consist of the following:

Utility capital assets (continued)

The amounts above include assets under construction, which are not subject to amortization, of \$9,541 (\$17,990 in 2022).3. Intangible assets Intangible assets consist of the following:

4. Employee future benefits

The Company maintains a defined benefit pension plan and a defined contribution pension plan providing pension benefits, and defined benefit plans providing other retirement benefits.

Information about API's benefit plans is as follows:

The measurement date for the plan assets and the accrued benefit obligation

Algoma Power Inc.
Page 98 of 161
EB-2024-0007
Exhibit 6

General Index of Financial Information Notes to the financial statements

was as at December 31, 2023. The effective date of the most recent actuarial valuation was as at December 31, 2022 and the date of the next required valuation for funding purposes is as at December 31, 2025, and will be completed by September 2026. The measurement date for other retirement plans was as at December 31, 2023. The effective date of the most recent actuarial valuation was as at December 31, 2021.

The plan assets held at the measurement date are represented by the following categories:

As at December 31, 2023, one of the defined benefit pension plans had a net accrued benefit liability of \$86 (\$88 in 2022). This plan had no plan assets in 2023 or 2022.4. Employee future benefits (continued)

The total expense for the Company's defined contribution pension plan for the year amounted to \$166 (\$139 in 2022).5. Income taxes

The following is a reconciliation of the combined statutory income tax rate to the effective income tax rate:

5. Income taxes (continued)

Future tax assets (liabilities) are comprised of the following:

The provision for income taxes consists of the following:

6. Related party transactions

During the year, the Company entered into transactions with related parties summarized as follows:

These transactions are in the normal course of operations and are measured at the exchange amount, which is the amount of consideration established and agreed to by the related parties.

As at December 31, the amounts due to related parties are summarized as follows:

- 6. Related party transactions (continued)
- A promissory note of \$12,750 due to the Parent company bears interest at 4.13% and is payable on demand. There are no specific terms of repayment for this note. Details of relationships with related parties are as follows:
- . The Company is owned 100% by FortisOntario Inc., which itself is a wholly owned subsidiary of Fortis Inc.
- . Cornwall Street Railway, Light and Power Company Limited is a wholly owned subsidiary of FortisOntario Inc.
- . Canadian Niagara Power Inc. is a wholly owned subsidiary of FortisOntario Inc.7. Loans payable Loans payable consists of the following:

Interest expense on loan payable for the year was \$1,239 (\$440 in 2022). Loans payable authorized under the Company's credit facility agreements, which is shared among the subsidaries of FortisOntario Inc., have covenants that restrict the issuance of additional debt such that subsidiary debt cannot exceed 75% of their respective capital structures as defined in the agreements. As at December 31, 2023, the Company was in compliance with their debt covenants (in compliance in 2022).8. Long-term debt Long-term debt consists of the following:

The senior unsecured notes bear interest at 5.118% and are repayable at maturity on December 16, 2041. The senior unsecured notes were issued on December 16, 2011 and interest is payable semi-annually. Interest expense for the year amounted to \$2,661 (\$2,661 in 2022). The Company incurred debt issue costs in 2011 of \$499 that are being amortized over the term of the loan. As at December 31, 2023, the accumulated amortization amounted to \$200 (\$182 in

Algoma Power Inc.
Page 99 of 161
EB-2024-0007
Exhibit 6

General Index of Financial Information Notes to the financial statements

2022).8. Long-term debt (continued)

The Company's long-term debt obligations and credit facility agreements have covenants that restrict the issuance of additional debt such that debt cannot exceed 75% of their capital structures as defined in the agreements. As at December 31, 2023, the Company was in compliance with its debt covenants (in compliance in 2022).9. Capital stock

The authorized and issued shares consist of 90,831,810 common shares without par value.10. Amortization

Amortization consists of the following:

Vehicle amortization is allocated to utility capital assets and operating expenses on a labour distribution basis.11. Statement of cash flows The net change in non-cash working capital balances related to operations consists of the following:

11. Statement of cash flows (continued) Supplemental cash flow information:

The restricted cash is a deposit held by the Ministry of Environment for a Certificate of Approval.12. Financial risk management

The Company is primarily exposed to credit risk, liquidity risk and market risk as a result of holding financial instruments in the normal course of business

Credit risk - Risk that a third party to a financial instrument might fail to meet its obligations under the terms of the financial instrument.

Liquidity risk - Risk that an entity will encounter difficulty in raising funds to meet commitments associated with financial instruments.

Market risk - Risk that the fair value or future cash flows of a financial instrument will fluctuate due to changes in market prices.Credit risk For cash and accounts receivable due from customers, API's credit risk is

For cash and accounts receivable due from customers, API's credit risk is limited to the carrying value on the balance sheet.

API is exposed to credit risk from its distribution customers but has various policies to minimize this risk. These policies include requiring customer deposits, performing disconnections and using third-party collection agencies for overdue accounts. API has a large and diversified distribution customer base which minimizes the concentration of credit risk.

The aging of the Company's trade and other receivables due from customers is as follows:

Liquidity risk

Liquidity risk to API is minimized since the financing of regulated capital and other expenditures is done through internally generated funds. These funds are a result of allowable rate regulated returns and recoveries under the OEB rate regulations mechanism.

12. Financial risk management (continued)

Liquidity risk (continued)

API is a subsidiary of the Parent, which is a wholly owned by Fortis Inc., a large investor owned utility, which has had the ability to raise sufficient and cost-effective financing. However, the ability to arrange financing on a go-forward basis is subject to numerous factors, including the results of operations and financial position of Fortis Inc. and its subsidiaries, conditions in the capital and bank credit markets, ratings assigned by rating agencies and general economic conditions.

To mitigate any liquidity risk, the Company is a party to a committed revolving and $\ensuremath{\mathsf{T}}$

non-revolving credit facilities and letters of credit facilities totaling \$90,000 (\$65,000 in 2022), of which \$30,700 (\$17,700 in 2022) was unused. The revolving credit facilities and letters of credit facilities are renewed on

Algoma Power Inc. Page 100 of 161

 EB-2024-0007
 Exhibit 6

 Corporation's name
 Business number
 Tax year end Year Month Day

 Algoma Power Inc.
 82249 4290 RC0001
 2023-12-31

General Index of Financial Information Notes to the financial statements

an annual basis. Loans payable (see Note 7) are renewed on a rolling 30-day period from time to time as needed by the Company. This credit agreement is shared among the subsidiaries of the Parent and is renewed on an annual basis. The following summary outlines the credit facilities among the subsidiaries of FortisOntario Inc:

The facility is guaranteed by the Parent company and the revolving credit facilities bear interest at the bankers' acceptance rate plus 1.00% in the case of bankers' acceptances while the

non-revolving credit facility bears interest at bankers' acceptance plus 0.75%, and at the bank's prime lending rate plus 0.20% in the case of bank loans.

The following is an analysis of the contractual maturities of the Company's financial liabilities as at December 31:

12. Financial risk management (continued) Liquidity risk (continued)

Market risk

Interest rate risk

Long-term debt is at fixed interest rates thereby minimizing cash flow and interest rate fluctuation exposure. The Company is primarily subject to risks associated with fluctuating interest rates on its short-term borrowings. Short-term borrowings for 2023 is \$25,000 (\$20,000 in 2022).

13. Capital management

API manages its capital to approximate the deemed capital structure reflected in the utility's customer rates or anticipated future rates. API's distribution rates effective on January 1, 2020 are based on a deemed capital structure of 60% debt and 40% equity. API's capital structure consists of third-party debt, affiliate debt and common equity, but excludes unamortized debt issue costs. The managed capital is as follows:

14. Regulatory assets and liabilities

Regulatory liabilities net of regulatory assets arise as a result of regulatory requirements.

The Company pays the cost of power on behalf of its customers and recovers these costs through retail billings to its customers. The cost of power includes charges for transmission, wholesale market operations and the power itself from Ontario's Independent Electricity System Operator. The balance of the retail settlement variance account represents the costs that have not been recovered from, or settled through, customers as of the balance sheet date.

The OEB's Distribution Rate Handbook and Accounting Procedures Handbook allow these costs to be deferred and recovered through future rate adjustments as discussed in Note 1. In the absence of rate regulation, these costs would be expensed in the period they are incurred.

14. Regulatory assets and liabilities (continued)

The OEB has the general power to include or exclude costs, revenues, gains or losses in the rates of a specific period, resulting in the timing of revenue and expense recognition that may differ in the Company's regulated operations from those otherwise expected in non-regulated businesses. This change in timing gives rise to the recognition of regulatory assets and liabilities. The Company continually assesses the likelihood of recovery of its regulatory assets and believes that its regulatory assets and liabilities will be factored into the setting of future rates as discussed in Note 1. If future recovery through rates is no longer considered probable, the appropriate carrying amount will be written off in the period that the assessment is made. In 2019, the OEB directed all regulated utilities to recognize a regulatory

Algoma Power Inc. Page 101 of 161 Exhibit 6 EB-2024-0007

Corporation's name Business number Tax year end Year Month Day Algoma Power Inc. 82249 4290 RC0001 2023-12-31

General Index of Financial Information Notes to the financial statements

liability for any cash tax savings related to the new accelerated capital cost allowance rules enacted by the federal government in late 2018. As at December 31, 2019, the Company is no longer required to track variances related to accelerated capital cost allowance as approved in the Decision and Order issued for the Company's 2020 CoS. API has recorded variances related to accelerated capital cost allowance for it's two ACM projects. In the Decision and Order for API's 2020 CoS, the OEB approved the recovery over five years of certain costs associated with the interim operation of DLI's distribution system along with transaction costs totaling \$618. API's revenue requirement was increased by \$124 and entries are being recorded to "Other regulatory adjustments" for the amortization of the approved DLI costs. The "Other regulatory adjustments" on the statement of earnings and retained earnings are summarized as follows: In API's 2020 CoS, 2 capital projects were identified that meet the criteria as being eligible for Advanced Capital Module ("ACM") treatment. In 2022, API completed construction on the first project, the new office building in Sault Ste Marie. The capital costs amounted to \$15,814 with amortization of \$28, while \$1,082 was collected through a combination of RRRP funding and rate riders. In 2023, an additional \$640 in capital costs was incurred, while amortization on the project was \$346 and \$1,077 was collected through a combination of RRRP funding and rate riders. In 2023, construction was completed on the second ACM project, the Echo River substation. The capital costs amounted to \$10,852 with amortization of \$100, while \$554 was collected through a combination of RRRP funding and rate riders. In accordance with OEB accounting guidance, both the capitalized cost and accumulated amortization and amortization expense along with amounts collected to date have been recorded in long-term regulatory assets and will remain recorded there until the next CoS rebase in 2025 where final approval will be requested. Regulatory assets and liabilities (continued) API recorded the following regulatory assets and liabilities as at December

31:

SCHEDULE 100

GENERAL INDEX OF FINANCIAL INFORMATION - GIFI

Name of corpo	pration			Business Number	Tax year-end Year Month Day
Algoma Pov	ver Inc.			82249 4290 RC0001	2023-12-31
Assets – liı	nes 1000 to 2599				
1000	221,827	1060	6,973,933	1066	410,143
1120	79,572	1480	32,951,980	1484	316,14
1599	40,953,596	1600	1,576,244	1740	211,017,47
1741	-78,020,146	2008	212,593,716	2009	-78,020,14
2010	36,199,061	2011	-22,156,649	2178	36,199,06
2179	-22,156,649	2424	750,045	2589	750,04
2599	190,319,623				
_iabilities -	- lines 2600 to 3499				
2620	33,159,246	2860	8,767,663	2961	94,71
3139	42,021,621	3140	52,531,243	3240	11,292,48
3300	12,750,000	3320	6,177,457	3321	1,100,65
3450	83,851,842	3499	125,873,463		
Shareholde	er equity – lines 3500 to 364	40			
Shareholde	er equity – lines 3500 to 364 43,907,781	3520	100,000	3600	20,438,37
			100,000 190,319,623	3600	20,438,37
3500 3620	43,907,781	3520 3640	<u> </u>	3600	20,438,37

SCHEDULE 125

${\bf GENERAL\ INDEX\ OF\ FINANCIAL\ INFORMATION-GIFI}$

Name of corpora	25 ation			Business Number	Tax year-end
Name of corpore	ation			Dusiness Number	Year Month Day
Algoma Powe	er Inc.			82249 4290 RC0001	2023-12-31
- Description					
Sequence numb	per 0003 <u>01</u>				
Revenue – li	nes 8000 to 8299				
8000	57,162,243	8089	57,162,243	8094	65,258
8210	172	8230	-312,240	8231	-332
8299	56,915,101				
Cost of sales	s – lines 8300 to 8519				
8320	28,238,726	8450	11,732,456	8518	39,971,182
8519	17,191,061				
Operating ex	kpenses – lines 8520 to 9	369			
8520	86,819	8523	46,489	8570	646,763
8590	66,853	8670	4,150,077	8690	123,232
8710	4,834,734	8860	1,145,891	9180	243,806
9200	72,486	9220	242,004	9367	11,659,154
9368	51,630,336	9369	5,284,765		
Extraordina	ry items and taxes – lines	9970 to 9999			
9970	5,284,765	9990	-469,958	9995	242,828
9999	5,511,895				

2023-12-31 Exhibit 6

Page 104 of 161

Algoma Power Inc. 82249 4290 RC0001

Canada Revenue Agence du revenu du Canada

Net Income (Loss) for Income Tax Purposes

Schedule 1

Corporation's name	Business number	Tax year-end Year Month Day
Algoma Power Inc.	82249 4290 RC0001	2023-12-31

- Use this schedule to reconcile the corporation's net income (loss) as reported on the financial statements and its net income (loss) for tax purposes. For more information, see the T2 Corporation – Income Tax Guide.
- All legislative references are to the Income Tax Act.

Net income (loss) after taxes and extraordinary items from line 9999 of Sc	hedule 125	<u> </u>	5,511,895 A
Add:			
Provision for income taxes – current	<u>101</u>	-469,958	
Provision for income taxes – deferred	<u>102</u>	242,828	
Amortization of tangible assets	104	4,150,077	
Amortization of intangible assets	<u>106</u>	646,763	
Charitable donations and gifts from Schedule 2	<u>112</u>	16,363	
Non-deductible meals and entertainment expenses	<u>121</u>	23,245	
Reserves from financial statements – balance at the end of the year		6,247,601	
	Subtotal of additions	10,856,919	10,856,919
Add:			
Other additions:			
1	2		
Description	Amount		
605	295		
Total of column 2	→ 296		•
	Subtotal of other additions 199	0	0 10 050 010
	Total additions 500	10,856,919	10,856,919
Amount A plus line 500		····· –	16,368,814
Deduct:			
Gain on disposal of assets per financial statements		172	
Capital cost allowance from Schedule 8	<u>403</u>	11,832,242	
Reserves from financial statements – balance at the beginning of the year	ar 414	6,295,758	
	Subtotal of deductions	18,128,172	18,128,172
Deduct:			
Other deductions:			
1	2		
Description	Amount		
705	395		
Total of column 2	<u>396</u>		•
Su	ubtotal of other deductions 499	0	0 10 120 173
	Total deductions 510	18,128,172	18,128,172
Net income (loss) for income tax purposes (amount B minus line 510)			-1,759,358 (

T2 SCH 1 E (19)

Canadä

API 2023.223

2024-05-28 13:48

Agence du revenu du Canada Schedule 2

Charitable Donations and Gifts

Corporation's name	Business number	Tax year-end
		Year Month Day
Algoma Power Inc.	82249 4290 RC0001	2023-12-31

- For use by corporations to claim any of the following:
 - the eligible amount of charitable donations to qualified donees
 - the Ontario, Nova Scotia, and British Columbia food donation tax credits for farmers
 - the eligible amount of gifts of certified cultural property
 - the eligible amount of gifts of certified ecologically sensitive land or
 - the additional deduction for gifts of medicine made before March 22, 2017
- All legislative references are to the federal Income Tax Act, unless stated otherwise.
- The eligible amount of a gift is the amount by which the fair market value of the gifted property exceeds the amount of an advantage, if any, for the gift.
- The donations and gifts can be carried forward for 5 years except for gifts of certified ecologically sensitive land made after February 10, 2014, which can be carried forward for 10 years.
- Use this schedule to show a transfer of unused amounts from previous years following an amalgamation or the wind-up of a subsidiary as described under subsections 87(1) and 88(1).
- Subsection 110.1(1.2) provides as follows:

- Part 1 - Charitable donations -

- Where a particular corporation has undergone an acquisition of control, for tax years that end on or after the acquisition of control, no corporation can claim a deduction for a gift made by the particular corporation to a qualified donee before the acquisition of control.
- If a particular corporation makes a gift to a qualified donee pursuant to an arrangement under which both the gift and the acquisition of control is expected, no corporation can claim a deduction for the gift unless the person acquiring control of the particular corporation is the qualified donee.
- An eligible medical gift made before March 22, 2017, to a qualifying organization for activities outside of Canada may be eligible for an additional deduction. Calculate the additional deduction in Part 5.
- File this schedule with your T2 Corporation Income Tax Return.
- For more information, see the T2 Corporation Income Tax Guide.

Fait 1 - Chantable donations		
Charity/Recipient	Amount (\$100 or more only)
United Way Sault Ste. Marie	<u></u>	12,763
MATTHEWS MEMORIAL HOSPITAL ASSOCIATION		1,000
SAH Foundation	<u></u>	1,000
_ Alzheimer Society Canada	<u></u>	100
F.J. Davey Home Foundation	<u></u>	100
Thrive Child Development Centre Foundation	<u></u>	100
SAULT STE. MARIE AND DISTRICT SOCIETY FOR PREVEN	<u></u>	100
Northern Critters in Need (NCIN)	<u></u>	100
The Kensington Conservancy - CANADA		500
Canadian Canadian Society		100
St. Jospeh Island United Church		300
St. Jospeh Island Museum	<u> </u>	200
	Subtotal	16,363
	Add: Total donations of less than \$100 each	
	Total donations in current tax year	16,363

Part 1 – Charitable donations —				
	Federal		Québec	Alberta
Charitable donations at the end of the previous tax year		1A		
Charitable donations expired after five tax years*				
Charitable donations transferred on an amalgamation or the wind-up of a subsidiary 250				
Total charitable donations made in the current year	16,363		16,363	16,363
Subtotal (line 250 plus line 210)	16,363	1B	16,363	16,363
Subtotal (line 240 plus amount 1B)	16,363	1C	16,363	16,363
Adjustment for an acquisition of control		_		
Total charitable donations available (amount 1C minus line 255) Amount applied in the current year against taxable income (cannot be more than amount 2H in Part 2) 260	16,363	1D	16,363	16,363
(enter this amount on line 311 of the T2 return)				
Charitable donations closing balance (amount 1D minus line 260)	16,363		16,363	16,363
The amount of qualifying donations for the Ontario community food program donation tax credit for farmers included in the amount on line 260 (for donations made after December 31, 2013)				
Ontario community food program donation tax credit for farmers (amount on line 262 multiplied by 25 %)		1		
Enter amount 1 on line 420 of Schedule 5, Tax Calculation Supplementary – Corporat is less: the Ontario income tax otherwise payable or amount 1. For more information, s				whichever
The amount of qualifying donations for the Nova Scotia food bank tax credit for farmers included in the amount on line 260 (for donations made after December 31, 2015)				
Nova Scotia food bank tax credit for farmers (amount on line 263 multiplied by 25 %)		2		
Enter amount 2 on line 570 of Schedule 5, Tax Calculation Supplementary – Corporatis less: the Nova Scotia income tax otherwise payable or amount 2. For more informati				
The amount of qualifying gifts for the British Columbia farmers' food donation tax credit included in the amount on line 260 (for donations made after February 16, 2016, and before January 1, 2027)				
British Columbia farmers' food donation tax credit (amount on line 265 multiplied by 25 %)		3		
Enter amount 3 on line 683 of Schedule 5, Tax Calculation Supplementary – Corporatis less: the British Columbia income tax otherwise payable or amount 3. For more infor				
* For federal and Alberta tax purposes, donations and gifts expire after five tax years. that ended before March 24, 2006, expire after five tax years; otherwise, donations a			· ·	a tax year

1 2023.223	Algoma Power Inc.	2023-12-31	Page 107 of 161	Algoma Power Ir
24-05-28 13:48	EB-2024-0007	Exhibit 6		82249 4290 RC00

Year of origin:			Federal	Québec	Alberta
1 st prior year		2022-12-31		4	
2 nd prior year		2024 42 24			
3 rd prior year		2020 12 21			
4 th prior year		2010 12 21			
5 th prior year		2010 12 21			
6 th prior year*		2017 12 21			
7 th prior year		2016 12 21			
8 th prior year		2015 12 21			
9 th prior year		2014 12 21			
10 th prior year		2012 12 21			
11 th prior year		2012 12 21			
12 th prior year		2011 12 21			
13 th prior year		2010 12 21			
14 th prior year		2000 12 21			
15 th prior year		2000 40 00			
16 th prior year					
17 th prior year					
18 th prior year					
19 th prior year					
20 th prior year					
					
21st prior year*					
21 st prior year* Total (to line A) * For federal and	d Alberta tax purposes, donations and	d gifts included on line 6 th prior	<i>year</i> expire automatically	in the current tax year. For Québ	ec tax purposes,
Total (to line A) * For federal and donations and		d gifts included on line 6 th prior pefore March 24, 2006, that are	<i>year</i> expire automatically e included on line 6 th <i>prior</i>	in the current tax year. For Québ year and donations and gifts that	ec tax purposes, t are included
* For federal and donations and on line 21 st prid	d Alberta tax purposes, donations and gifts made in a tax year that ended to year expire automatically in the cur	d gifts included on line 6 th prior pefore March 24, 2006, that are rent tax year.	e included on line 6 th prior	year and donations and gifts that	t are included
* For federal and donations and on line 21 st prid	d Alberta tax purposes, donations and gifts made in a tax year that ended be a very ear expire automatically in the cur	d gifts included on line 6 th prior pefore March 24, 2006, that are rent tax year.	e included on line 6 th prior	year and donations and gifts that	ec tax purposes, t are included
* For federal and donations and on line 21st prid Part 2 – Ma Net income for ta Taxable capital graxable graxab	d Alberta tax purposes, donations and gifts made in a tax year that ended by year expire automatically in the cure eximum allowable deduction ax purposes (Note 1) multiplied by lains arising in respect of gifts of capitain in respect of a disposition of a note of the purpose in the cure of the	d gifts included on line 6 th prior perfore March 24, 2006, that are rent tax year. n for charitable donation 75 % ital property included in Part 1 (on-qualifying security	ons (Note 2)	year and donations and gifts that	t are included
* For federal and donations and on line 21st prid Part 2 – Ma Net income for ta Taxable capital graxable capital gunder subsection	d Alberta tax purposes, donations and gifts made in a tax year that ended by year expire automatically in the cure eximum allowable deduction ax purposes (Note 1) multiplied by lains arising in respect of gifts of capitain in respect of a disposition of a note of the purpose in the cure of the	d gifts included on line 6 th prior pefore March 24, 2006, that are rent tax year. n for charitable donation 75 % ital property included in Part 1 (on-qualifying security	ons (Note 2)	year and donations and gifts that	t are included
* For federal and donations and on line 21st prid Part 2 – Ma Net income for ta Taxable capital gunder subsection The amount of	d Alberta tax purposes, donations and gifts made in a tax year that ended by year expire automatically in the cure eximum allowable deduction ax purposes (Note 1) multiplied by lains arising in respect of gifts of cap tain in respect of a disposition of a note 140(1.01)	d gifts included on line 6 th prior perfore March 24, 2006, that are rent tax year. n for charitable donation 75 % ital property included in Part 1 (on-qualifying security	ons (Note 2)	year and donations and gifts that	t are included
* For federal and donations and on line 21st price Part 2 — Ma Net income for ta Taxable capital gunder subsection The amount of allowance in reservoir proceeds of dis	d Alberta tax purposes, donations and gifts made in a tax year that ended to ryear expire automatically in the cure eximum allowable deduction ax purposes (Note 1) multiplied by pains arising in respect of gifts of cappain in respect of a disposition of a note 140(1.01)	d gifts included on line 6 th prior perfore March 24, 2006, that are rent tax year. In for charitable donation 75 %	ons (Note 2)	year and donations and gifts that	t are included
* For federal and donations and on line 21st price Part 2 – Ma Net income for ta Taxable capital gunder subsection The amount of allowance in ree Proceeds of disoutlays and exp	d Alberta tax purposes, donations and gifts made in a tax year that ended to ryear expire automatically in the cure eximum allowable deduction ax purposes (Note 1) multiplied by lains arising in respect of gifts of capitain in respect of a disposition of a note 140(1.01) the recapture of capital cost spect of charitable donations sposition, less lenses (Note 2)	d gifts included on line 6 th prior perfore March 24, 2006, that are rent tax year. In for charitable donation 75 %	ons (Note 2)	year and donations and gifts that	t are included
* For federal and donations and on line 21st price Part 2 — Ma Net income for ta Taxable capital gunder subsection The amount of allowance in reservoir proceeds of dis	d Alberta tax purposes, donations and gifts made in a tax year that ended to ryear expire automatically in the cure eximum allowable deduction ax purposes (Note 1) multiplied by lains arising in respect of gifts of capitain in respect of a disposition of a note 140(1.01) the recapture of capital cost spect of charitable donations sposition, less lenses (Note 2)	d gifts included on line 6 th prior perfore March 24, 2006, that are rent tax year. In for charitable donation 75 %	ons (Note 2)	year and donations and gifts that	t are included
* For federal and donations and on line 21st prid Part 2 – Ma Net income for ta Taxable capital grable amount of allowance in resure Proceeds of disoutlays and expression capital cost (Net amount of allowance)	d Alberta tax purposes, donations and gifts made in a tax year that ended to ryear expire automatically in the cure eximum allowable deduction ax purposes (Note 1) multiplied by pains arising in respect of gifts of cappain in respect of a disposition of a none 40(1.01)	d gifts included on line 6 th prior perfore March 24, 2006, that are rent tax year. In for charitable donation 75 %	ons (Note 2)	year and donations and gifts that	t are included
* For federal and donations and on line 21st price Part 2 – Ma Net income for ta Taxable capital gunder subsection The amount of allowance in reservoiceds of disoutlays and exp. Capital cost (No. Amount 2B or 2	d Alberta tax purposes, donations and gifts made in a tax year that ended to ryear expire automatically in the cure eximum allowable deduction ax purposes (Note 1) multiplied by pains arising in respect of gifts of capiain in respect of a disposition of a non 40(1.01)	d gifts included on line 6 th prior perfore March 24, 2006, that are rent tax year. In for charitable donation 75 %	ons (Note 2) 225	year and donations and gifts that	t are included
* For federal and donations and on line 21st price Part 2 – Ma Net income for ta Taxable capital gunder subsection The amount of allowance in reservoiceds of disoutlays and exp. Capital cost (No. Amount 2B or 2	d Alberta tax purposes, donations and gifts made in a tax year that ended to ryear expire automatically in the cure eximum allowable deduction ax purposes (Note 1) multiplied by the pains arising in respect of gifts of capital in respect of a disposition of a note 140(1.01)	d gifts included on line 6 th prior perfore March 24, 2006, that are rent tax year. In for charitable donation 75 %	ons (Note 2) 225	year and donations and gifts that	t are included
* For federal and donations and on line 21st price Part 2 – Ma Net income for ta Taxable capital gunder subsection The amount of allowance in reservoiceds of disoutlays and exp. Capital cost (No. Amount 2B or 2	d Alberta tax purposes, donations and gifts made in a tax year that ended to ryear expire automatically in the cure eximum allowable deduction ax purposes (Note 1) multiplied by the pains arising in respect of gifts of capital in respect of a disposition of a note 140(1.01)	d gifts included on line 6 th prior perfore March 24, 2006, that are rent tax year. In for charitable donation 75 %	e included on line 6 th prior ONS (Note 2) 225 227	year and donations and gifts that	t are included
* For federal and donations and on line 21st price Part 2 – Ma Net income for ta Taxable capital gunder subsection The amount of allowance in reservoiceds of disoutlays and exp. Capital cost (No. Amount 2B or 2	d Alberta tax purposes, donations and gifts made in a tax year that ended to ryear expire automatically in the cure eximum allowable deduction ax purposes (Note 1) multiplied by the pains arising in respect of gifts of capital in respect of a disposition of a note 140(1.01)	d gifts included on line 6 th prior perfore March 24, 2006, that are rent tax year. In for charitable donation 75 %	e included on line 6 th prior ONS (Note 2) 225 227 227 Amount 2D)	year and donations and gifts that	t are included
* For federal and donations and on line 21st pride - Part 2 - Ma Net income for ta Taxable capital gravable capital gravable capital gravable capital gravable capital of allowance in resproceeds of disoutlays and expression capital cost (Note Amount 2B or 2 Amount on line 2 Maximum allow	d Alberta tax purposes, donations and gifts made in a tax year that ended to ryear expire automatically in the cure eximum allowable deduction ax purposes (Note 1) multiplied by the pains arising in respect of gifts of capital in respect of a disposition of a note 140(1.01)	d gifts included on line 6 th prior perfore March 24, 2006, that are rent tax year. In for charitable donation 75 %	e included on line 6 th prior ONS (Note 2) 225 227 225, 227, and amount 2D) Amount Subtotal	year and donations and gifts that	t are included2

Note 2: This amount must be prorated by the following calculation: eligible amount of the gift divided by the proceeds of disposition of the gift.

Part 3 – Gifts of certified cultural property			
	Federal	Québec	Alberta
Gifts of certified cultural property at the end of the previous tax year		_3A	
Gifts of certified cultural property expired after five tax years* 439			
Gifts of certified cultural property at the beginning of the current tax year (amount 3A minus line 439)			
of the current tax year (amount 3A minus line 439)		-	
Gifts of certified cultural property transferred on an amalgamation			
or the wind-up of a subsidiary			
Gifts of certified cultural property transferred on an amalgamation or the wind-up of a subsidiary			
(include this amount on line 112 of Schedule 1)			
Subtotal (line 450 plus line 410)			
Subtotal (line 440 plus amount 3B)		_3C	
Adjustment for an acquisition of control 455 Amount applied in the current year against taxable income 460			
Amount applied in the current year against taxable income 460			
(enter this amount on line 313 of the T2 return)			
Subtotal (line 455 plus line 460)		_3D	
Gifts of certified cultural property closing balance (amount 3C minus amount 3D)			
* For federal and Alberta tax purposes, donations and gifts expire after five tax years. ended before March 24, 2006, expire after five tax years; otherwise, donations and g			le in a tax year that

Amount carried forward - Gifts of certified cultural property Federal Québec Alberta Year of origin: 1st prior year 2022-12-31 2nd prior year

5th prior year 2018-12-31 6th prior year* 7th prior year 8th prior year 9th prior year 10th prior year

.....<u>2019-12-31</u>

11th prior year 12th prior year 13th prior year_ 2009-12-31 14th prior year_2009-10-08 15th prior year

16th prior year 17th prior year 18th prior year

19th prior year 20th prior year 21st prior year*

Total

3rd prior year

4th prior year

П	
l	* For federal and Alberta tax purposes, donations and gifts included on line 6th prior year expire automatically in the current tax year. For Québec tax purposes,
l	donations and gifts made in a tax year that ended before March 24, 2006, that are included on line 6 th prior year and donations and gifts that are included
l	on line 21 st prior year expire automatically in the current tax year.

	Federal		Québec	Alberta
Gifts of certified ecologically sensitive land at the end of the previous tax year		4A		
Gifts of certified ecologically sensitive land expired after				
5 tax years, or after 10 tax years for gifts made after February 10, 2014*				
Gifts of certified ecologically sensitive land at the beginning				
of the current tax year (amount 4A minus line 539)				
Gifts of certified ecologically sensitive land transferred on an				
amalgamation or the wind-up of a subsidiary				
Total current-year gifts of certified ecologically sensitive land 520				
(include this amount on line 112 of Schedule 1)				
Subtotal (line 550 plus line 520)		4B		
Subtotal (line 540 plus amount 4B)		4C		
Adjustment for an acquisition of control				
Amount applied in the current year against taxable income				
(enter this amount on line 314 of the T2 return) 560				
Subtotal (line 555 plus line 560)		4D		
Gifts of certified ecologically sensitive land closing balance (amount 4C minus amount 4D)				
* For federal and Alberta tax purposes, donations and gifts made before February 11 expire after ten tax years. For Québec tax purposes, donations and gifts made during otherwise, donation and gifts expire after twenty tax years.				

Amounts carried forward - Gifts of certified ecologically sensitive land

Amount of carried forward gifts made on or after February 11, 2014, in the tax year including this date Federal Québec Alberta Year of origin: 2022-12-31 1st prior year 2nd prior year 2021-12-31 3rd prior year _2019-12-31 4th prior year 5th prior year 6th prior year*<u>2016-12-31</u> 7th prior year 8th prior year _______<u>2015-</u>12-31__2014-12-31 9th prior year 10th prior year 11th prior year* 12th prior year 13th prior year<u>2009-12-31</u> 14th prior year 15th prior year 16th prior year 17th prior year 18th prior year 19th prior year 20th prior year 21st prior year*

The field "Amount of carried forward gifts made on or after February 11, 2014, in the tax year including this date" is used to distinguish the portion of the gifts made in the tax year straddling February 11, 2014, that expires after ten tax years, from the portion that expires in the current tax year.

For Québec tax purposes, donations and gifts made during a tax year that ended before March 24, 2006, that are included on line 6th prior year and gifts that are included on line 21st prior year expire automatically in the current tax year.

Total

For federal and Alberta tax purposes, donations and gifts made before February 11, 2014, that are included on line 6th prior year and gifts that are included on line 11th prior year expire automatically in the current year.

Part 5 − Additional deduction for	gifts of medicine ————			
		Federal	Québec	Alberta
Additional deduction for gifts of medicine at the	end of the previous tax year	5	Α	
Additional deduction for gifts of medicine expire				
Additional deduction for gifts of medicine at the	0.40			
current tax year (amount 5A minus line 639)	640			
Additional deduction for gifts of medicine made transferred on an amalgamation or the wind-up				
Additional deduction for gifts of medicine made	before March 22. 2017:			
-				
Cost of gifts of medicine made before March 2				
_	Subtotal (line 602 minus line 601)	5	В	
			C	
, , ,	600			
	Additional			
	deduction for gifts			
Federal	of medicine made before March 22,			
a x / _b	= 2017 610			
	— <i>)</i>			
	Additional deduction for gifts			
Québec	of medicine made			
v. 1	before March 22,			
ax (_b	= 2017			
\ c	Additional			
	deduction for gifts			
Alberta	of medicine made before March 22,			
a x / _b	\			
\ c)			
where:				
a is the lesser of line 601 and amount 5C				
b is the eligible amount of gifts (line 600)				
c is the proceeds of disposition (line 602)				
	Subtotal (line 650 plus line 610) _	5	D	
	Subtotal (line 640 plus amount 5D)		Б <u></u> Е	
Adjustment for an acquisition of control	655			
Amount applied in the current year against taxal				
(enter this amount on line 315 of the T2 return)				
(,	Subtotal (line 655 plus line 660)	5	iF	
A delition of the desired on the second terms of the second terms	·			
Additional deduction for gifts of medicine closing (amount 5E minus amount 5F) (Note 3)	g balance 			
	 -			
* For federal and Alberta tax purposes, donatic ended before March 19, 2007, expire after five				ade in a tax year that
Note 3: The amount at line 680 is not available	e for carryforward.			

API 2023.223 Algoma Power Inc. 2023-12-31 Page 111 of 161 Algoma Power Inc. 2024-05-28 13:48 EB-2024-0007 Exhibit 6 82249 4290 RC0001

"sprior year	ear of origin:			Federal	Québec	Alberta
prior year 2020-12-31 prior year 2020-12-31 prior year 2019-12-31 prior year 2018-12-31 prior year 2018-12-31 prior year 2016-12-31 prior year 2011-12-31 prior year 2010-12-31 prior year 3009-10-08	t prior year		2022-12-31			
prior year 2019-12-31 prior year 2019-12-31 prior year 2018-12-31 prior year 2017-12-31 prior year 2016-12-31 prior year 2016-12-31 prior year 2016-12-31 prior year 2016-12-31 prior year 2014-12-31 prior year 2014-12-31 prior year 2011-12-31 prior year 2011-12-31 prior year 2011-12-31 prior year 2011-12-31 prior year 2010-12-31 prior year 2010-12-31 prior year 2010-12-31 prior year 2009-12-31 prior year 3009-10-08			2021-12-31			
prior year 2019-12-31 prior year 2018-12-31 prior year 2017-12-31 prior year 2016-12-31 prior year 2015-12-31 prior year 2015-12-31 prior year 2015-12-31 prior year 2013-12-31 prior year 2013-12-31 prior year 2013-12-31 prior year 2011-12-31 prior year 3010-12-31			2020-12-31			
prior year* prior year prior year 2015-12-31 prior year 2015-12-31 prior year 2014-12-31 prior year 2014-12-31 prior year 2013-12-31 prior year 2013-12-31 prior year 2011-12-31 prior year 2011-12-31 prior year 2011-12-31 prior year 2010-12-31 prior year 2010-12-31 prior year 2009-10-08 prior year 2009-10-08 prior year expire automatically in the current tax year. For Québec tax purposes, donations and gifts made in a tax year that ended before March 19, 2007, that are included on line 6** prior year and donations and gifts that are included on line 21** prior year expire automatically in the current tax year. Québec — Gifts of musical instruments fts of musical instruments at the end of the previous tax year pduct: Gifts of musical instruments expired after twenty tax years fts of musical instruments at the beginning of the tax year			2019-12-31			
Prior year 2016-12-31 Prior year 2015-12-31 Prior year 2014-12-31 Prior year 2014-12-31 Prior year 2013-12-31 Prior year 2012-12-31 Prior year 2011-12-31 Prior year 2011-12-31 Prior year 2010-12-31 Prior year 2010-12-31 Prior year 2010-12-31 Prior year 2010-12-31 Prior year expire automatically in the current tax year. For Québec tax purposes, donations and gifts included on line 6th prior year and donations and gifts that are included on line 21th prior year expire automatically in the current tax year. For Québec tax purposes, donations and gifts included on line 21th prior year expire automatically in the current tax year. For Québec tax purposes, donations and gifts included on line 21th prior year expire automatically in the current tax year. For Québec tax purposes, donations and gifts included on line 21th prior year expire automatically in the current tax year. For Québec tax purposes, donations and gifts included on line 21th prior year expire automatically in the current tax year. For Québec tax purposes, donations and gifts included on line 6th prior year expire automatically in the current tax year. For Québec tax purposes, donations and gifts included on line 6th prior year expire automatically in the current tax year. For Québec tax purposes, donations and gifts included on line 6th prior year expire automatically in the current tax year. For Québec tax purposes, donations and gifts included on line 6th prior year expire automatically in the current tax year.			2018-12-31			
prior year 2015-12-31 prior year 2014-12-31 prior year 2013-12-31 prior year 2013-12-31 prior year 2013-12-31 prior year 2011-12-31 prior year 2011-12-31 prior year 2010-12-31 prior year 2010-12-31 prior year 2009-10-08 prior year 3 prior year 3 prior year 3 prior year 3 prior year 4 prior year 4 prior year 4 prior year 5 prior year 5 prior year 2009-10-08 prior year 2009-10-08 prior year 3 prior year 3 prior year 4 prior year 4 prior year 5 prior year 5 prior year 2009-10-08 prior year 2009-10-08 prior year 3 prior year 4 prior year 2009-10-08 prior year 2009-10-08 prior year 3 prior yea	prior year*		2017-12-31			
Aprior year 2014-12-31 Aprior year 2013-12-31 Aprior year 2012-12-31 Aprior year 2011-12-31 Aprior year 2010-12-31 Aprior year 2010-12-31 Aprior year 2010-12-31 Aprior year 2009-10-08 Aprior year Aprior year expire automatically in the current tax year. For Québec tax purposes, donations and gifts made in a tax year that ended before March 19, 2007, that are included on line 6th prior year and donations and gifts that are included on line 21st prior year expire automatically in the current tax year. Couébec - Gifts of musical instruments Aprior year expire automatically in the current tax year Aprior year expire automatically in the current tax year. Couébec - Gifts of musical instruments Aprior year expire automatically in the current tax year Aprior year expire automatically in the current tax year Aprior year expire automatically in the current tax year.	prior year		2016-12-31			
2013-12-31 th prior year 2012-12-31 th prior year 2011-12-31 th prior year 2010-12-31 th prior year 2010-12-31 th prior year 2009-12-31 th prior year 2009-12-31 th prior year 2009-10-08 th prior year 2009-10-08 th prior year 2009-10-08 th prior year 2009-10-08 th prior year 3009-10-08 th prior y	prior year		2015-12-31			
th prior year 2012-12-31 prior year 2011-12-31 th prior year 2010-12-31 th prior year 2009-12-31 th prior year 2009-12-31 th prior year 2009-10-08 th prior year 30 th prior year 30 th prior year 40 th prior year 40 th prior year 40 th prior year 50 th prior year 50 th prior year 50 th prior year 60 th prior year automatically in the current tax year. For Québec tax purposes, donations and gifts made in a tax year that ended before March 19, 2007, that are included on line 6th prior year and donations and gifts that are included on line 21st prior year expire automatically in the current tax year. Québec - Gifts of musical instruments tifts of musical instruments at the end of the previous tax year 60 th prior year and donations and gifts that are included on line 6th prior year and donations and gifts that are included on line 21st prior year expire automatically in the current tax year.	h prior year		2014-12-31			
prior year 2011-12-31 2010-12-31 2010-12-31 2009-12-31 2009-10-08 2009-10) th prior year		2013-12-31			
th prior year 2010-12-31 th prior year 2009-10-08 th prior year 2009-10-08 th prior year expire automatically in the current tax year. For Québec tax purposes, donations and gifts made in a tax year that ended before March 19, 2007, that are included on line 6th prior year and donations and gifts that are included on line 21st prior year expire automatically in the current tax year. Québec – Gifts of musical instruments ifts of musical instruments at the end of the previous tax year educt: Gifts of musical instruments expired after twenty tax years ifts of musical instruments at the beginning of the tax year	th prior year		2012-12-31			
th prior year prior year 2009-12-31 2009-10-08 prior year prior year th prior year prior year expire automatically in the current tax year. For Québec tax purposes, donations and gifts included on line 6th prior year expire automatically in the current tax year. For Québec tax purposes, donations and gifts made in a tax year that ended before March 19, 2007, that are included on line 6th prior year and donations and gifts that are included on line 21th prior year expire automatically in the current tax year. Québec — Gifts of musical instruments ifts of musical instruments at the end of the previous tax year puduct: Gifts of musical instruments expired after twenty tax years ifts of musical instruments at the beginning of the tax year	2 th prior year		2011-12-31			
2009-10-08 prior year	3 th prior year		2010-12-31			
prior year In prior year expire automatically in the current tax year. For Québec tax purposes, donations and gifts made in a tax year that ended before March 19, 2007, that are included on line 6th prior year and donations and gifts that are included on line 21st prior year expire automatically in the current tax year. In prior year In prior year expire automatically in the current tax year. In prior year expire automatically in the current tax year. In prior year In prior year expire automatically in the current tax year. In prior year expire automatically in the current tax year. In prior year In prior	th prior year		2009-12-31			
pth prior year expire automatically in the current tax year. Québec – Gifts of musical instruments pth prior year expire automatically in the current tax year pth prior year expire automatically in the current tax year. Québec – Gifts of musical instruments at the end of the previous tax year public Gifts of musical instruments expired after twenty tax years pth prior year expire automatically in the current tax year public Gifts of musical instruments at the beginning of the tax year	5 th prior year		2009-10-08			
gth prior year gth prior year expire automatically in the current tax year. For Québec tax purposes, donations and gifts made in a tax year that ended before March 19, 2007, that are included on line 6th prior year and donations and gifts that are included on line 21st prior year expire automatically in the current tax year. Québec — Gifts of musical instruments gifts of musical instruments at the end of the previous tax year geduct: Gifts of musical instruments expired after twenty tax years gifts of musical instruments at the beginning of the tax year	6 th prior year					
pth prior year pth prior year st prior year* pth prior year st prior year st prior year* pth prior year st prior year st prior year expire automatically in the current tax year. For Québec tax purposes, donations and gifts made in a tax year that ended before March 19, 2007, that are included on line 6th prior year and donations and gifts that are included on line 21st prior year expire automatically in the current tax year. Québec — Gifts of musical instruments ifts of musical instruments at the end of the previous tax year educt: Gifts of musical instruments expired after twenty tax years ifts of musical instruments at the beginning of the tax year	^{rth} prior year					
pth prior year ptal For federal and Alberta tax purposes, donations and gifts included on line 6 th prior year expire automatically in the current tax year. For Québec tax purposes, donations and gifts made in a tax year that ended before March 19, 2007, that are included on line 6 th prior year and donations and gifts that are included on line 21 st prior year expire automatically in the current tax year. Québec – Gifts of musical instruments ifts of musical instruments at the end of the previous tax year educt: Gifts of musical instruments expired after twenty tax years ifts of musical instruments at the beginning of the tax year	3 th prior year					
ptal For federal and Alberta tax purposes, donations and gifts included on line 6 th prior year expire automatically in the current tax year. For Québec tax purposes, donations and gifts made in a tax year that ended before March 19, 2007, that are included on line 6 th prior year and donations and gifts that are included on line 21 st prior year expire automatically in the current tax year. Québec – Gifts of musical instruments fts of musical instruments at the end of the previous tax year educt: Gifts of musical instruments expired after twenty tax years fts of musical instruments at the beginning of the tax year	o th prior year					
For federal and Alberta tax purposes, donations and gifts included on line 6 th prior year expire automatically in the current tax year. For Québec tax purposes, donations and gifts made in a tax year that ended before March 19, 2007, that are included on line 6 th prior year and donations and gifts that are included on line 21 st prior year expire automatically in the current tax year. Québec – Gifts of musical instruments fts of musical instruments at the end of the previous tax year educt: Gifts of musical instruments expired after twenty tax years fts of musical instruments at the beginning of the tax year	th prior year					
For federal and Alberta tax purposes, donations and gifts included on line 6 th prior year expire automatically in the current tax year. For Québec tax purposes, donations and gifts made in a tax year that ended before March 19, 2007, that are included on line 6 th prior year and donations and gifts that are included on line 21 st prior year expire automatically in the current tax year. Québec – Gifts of musical instruments ifts of musical instruments at the end of the previous tax year educt: Gifts of musical instruments expired after twenty tax years ifts of musical instruments at the beginning of the tax year	I st prior year*	<u> </u>				
donations and gifts made in a tax year that ended before March 19, 2007, that are included on line 6 th prior year and donations and gifts that are included on line 21 st prior year expire automatically in the current tax year. Québec – Gifts of musical instruments ifts of musical instruments at the end of the previous tax year educt: Gifts of musical instruments expired after twenty tax years ifts of musical instruments at the beginning of the tax year	otal		<u> </u>			
ifts of musical instruments at the end of the previous tax year leduct: Gifts of musical instruments expired after twenty tax years lifts of musical instruments at the beginning of the tax year	donations and	gifts made in a tax year that ended before March				
ifts of musical instruments at the end of the previous tax year leduct: Gifts of musical instruments expired after twenty tax years lifts of musical instruments at the beginning of the tax year						
educt: Gifts of musical instruments expired after twenty tax years	Québec – G	Gifts of musical instruments				
fts of musical instruments at the beginning of the tax year	fts of musical i	instruments at the end of the previous tax year			<u> </u>	
	educt: Gifts of	musical instruments expired after twenty tax year	rs			
dd:	fts of musical i	instruments at the beginning of the tax year				
	id:					

Total current-year gifts of musical instruments

Deduct: Amount applied against taxable income (enter this amount on line 255 of form CO-17)

....._____

Deduct: Adjustment for an acquisition of control

Total gifts of musical instruments available

Gifts of musical instruments closing balance

__ G

Subtotal (line D **plus** line E) _____ F

∕ear of origin:		Québec
st prior year		
2 nd prior year		
B rd prior year		
th prior year		
th prior year		
th prior year		
th prior year		
th prior year		
th prior year	2014-12-31	
0 th prior year		
1 th prior year		
2 th prior year		
B th prior year		
4 th prior year		
5 th prior year		
6 th prior year		
7 th prior year		_
8 th prior year		_
9 th prior year		
) th prior year		
1 st prior year*		

2024-05-28 13:48

Agence du revenu du Canada Schedule 4

Corporation Loss Continuity and Application

Corporation's name	Business number	Tax year-end Year Month Day
Algoma Power Inc.	82249 4290 RC0001	2023-12-31

- Use this form to determine the continuity and use of available losses; to determine a current-year non-capital loss, farm loss, restricted farm loss, or limited
 partnership loss; to determine the amount of restricted farm loss and limited partnership loss that can be applied in a year; and to ask for a loss carryback to
 previous years.
- A corporation can choose whether or not to deduct an available loss from income in a tax year. The corporation can deduct losses in any order. However, for
 each type of loss, deduct the oldest loss first.
- According to subsection 111(4) of the federal Income Tax Act, when control has been acquired, no amount of capital loss incurred for a tax year ending before
 that time is deductible in computing taxable income in a tax year ending after that time. Also, no amount of capital loss incurred in a tax year ending after
 that time is deductible in computing taxable income of a tax year ending before that time.
- When control has been acquired, subsection 111(5) provides for similar treatment of non-capital and farm losses, except as listed in paragraphs 111(5)(a) and (b).
- For information on these losses, see the T2 Corporation Income Tax Guide.
- File this schedule with the T2 return, or send the schedule by itself to the tax centre where the return is filed.
- All legislative references are to the federal Income Tax Act.

Determination of current-year non-capital loss			
Net income (loss) for income tax purposes		<u> </u>	-1,759,358 1,
Net capital losses deducted in the year (enter as a positive amount) .		1B	
Taxable dividends deductible under section 112 or subsections 113(1) or 138			
. ,			
Amount deductible as prospector's and grubstaker's shares – Paragraph 1			
Employer deduction for non-qualified securities – Paragraph 110(1)(e)		1F	
Subtota	al (total of amounts 1B to 1F)	>	10
	Subtotal (amount 1A minus amount		-1,759,358 ₁
Section 110.5 or subparagraph 115(1)(a)(vii) – Addition for foreign tax dedu	uctions		1
		ınt 1H minus amount 1I)	
If amount 1L is negative, enter it on line 110 as a positive. Continuity of non-capital losses and request for a carryback			
		1M	
Non-capital loss expired (note 1)			
Non-capital losses at the beginning of the tax year (amount 1M minus line 1		<u> </u>	
Non-capital losses transferred on an amalgamation or on the wind-up of a s corporation	, ,		
Current-year non-capital loss (from amount 1L)		1,759,358	
	ototal (line 105 plus line 110)	1,759,358	1,759,358 11
	· · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · ·	ne 102 plus amount 1N)	1,759,358 10
	ss investment loss becomes a net c	apital loss after 10 tax years .	
Note 1: A non-capital loss expires after 20 tax years and an allowable busine		,	
Note 1: A non-capital loss expires after 20 tax years and an allowable busine Note 2: Subsidiary is defined in subsection 88(1) as a taxable Canadian corp	paration of which 00% or more of ac	ach class of issued charge are	awaad by



Part 1 – Non-capital losses (continued)	
Other adjustments (includes adjustments for an acquisition of control)	
· —	
Subsection 111(10) – Adjustments for fuel tax rebate	
Non-capital losses of previous tax years applied in the current tax year	
Current and previous years non-capital losses applied against current-year taxable dividends subject to Part IV tax (note 3)	
	.
Subtotal (total of lines 150, 140, 130 and 135)	1P
Non-capital losses before any request for a carryback (amount 10 minus amount	1P)1,759,358_1Q
Request to carry back non-capital loss to:	
First previous tax year to reduce taxable income	
Second previous tax year to reduce taxable income	
Third previous tax year to reduce taxable income	
First previous tax year to reduce taxable dividends subject to Part IV tax	
Second previous tax year to reduce taxable dividends subject to Part IV tax	
Third previous tax year to reduce taxable dividends subject to Part IV tax	
Total of requests to carry back non-capital losses to previous tax years (total of lines 901 to 913)1,728,346_	▶ <u>1,728,346</u> 1R
Closing balance of non-capital losses to be carried forward to future tax years (amount 1Q minus amount 1R)	180 31,012
Part 2 – Capital losses	
Continuity of capital losses and request for a carryback Capital losses at the end of the previous tax year	
Capital losses at the end of the previous tax year	
Subtotal (line 200 plus line 205)	> 2A
Subtotal (lille 200 plus lille 200)	2A
Other adjustments (includes adjustments for an acquisition of control)	
Section 80 – Adjustments for forgiven amounts	
Subtotal (line 250 plus line 240)	▶2B
Subtotal (amount 2A minus amount	
	,
Current-year capital loss (from the calculation on Schedule 6, Summary of Dispositions of Capital Property)	210
Unused non-capital losses from the 11th previous tax year (note 4)	D
Allowable business investment losses (ABILs) that expired as non-capital losses at the end of the	
previous tax year (note 5) 2	E
Enter amount 2D or 2E, whichever is less	
ABILs expired as non-capital losses: line 215 multiplied by 2.000000	220
Subtotal (amount 2C plus line 210 plus line 2	220)2F
	_
Note If there has been an amalgamation or a wind-up of a subsidiary, do a separate calculation of the ABIL expired as non-capital loss for each predecessor or subsidiary corporation. Add all these amounts and enter the total on line 220.	
Note 4: Determine the amount of the non-capital loss from the 11th previous tax year , and enter the part of the non-capital loss that the previous 11 years .	was not deducted in
Note 5: Enter the amount of the ABII s from the 11th previous tax year . Enter the full amount on amount 2F	

Part 2 – Capital losses (continued)				
Capital losses from previous tax years applied against the current-year net capi	tal gain (note 6)		225	
Capital losses befor	e any request for a carr	/back (amount 2F minus lin	ne 225)	2G
Request to carry back capital loss to (note 7):				
	Capital gain (100%)	Amount carried back (100%)		
First previous tax year	9	51	_	
Second previous tax year	9	52		
Third previous tax year	9	53	_	
Subtota	al (total of lines 951 to 9	53)	<u> </u>	2H
Closing balance of capital losses to be carried forward to future	tax years (amount 2G	minus amount 2H) (note 8)	280	
Note 6: To get the net capital losses required to reduce the taxable capital gair amount from line 225 divided by 2 at line 332 of the T2 return.	included in the net inc	ome (loss) for the current to	ax year, enter the	
Note 7: On line 225, 951, 952, or 953, whichever applies, enter the actual amo result represents the 50% inclusion rate.	unt of the loss. When the	ne loss is applied, divide th	is amount by 2. The	
Note 8: Capital losses can be carried forward indefinitely.				
Part 3 – Farm losses				
Continuity of farm losses and request for a carryback				
Farm losses at the end of the previous tax year			_ 3A	
Farm loss expired (note 9)		00	_	
Farm losses at the beginning of the tax year (amount 3A minus line 300)	3	02	_	
Farm losses transferred on an amalgamation or on the wind-up of a subsidiar	y corporation . 3	05	_	
Current-year farm loss (amount 1K in Part 1)		10		
Subto	tal (line 305 plus line 3	<u> </u>	_	3B
	\$	Subtotal (line 302 plus amou	unt 3B)	3C
Other adjustments (includes adjustments for an acquisition of control)		50	_	
Section 80 – Adjustments for forgiven amounts		40	_	
Farm losses of previous tax years applied in the current tax year Enter line 330 on line 334 of the T2 Return.	3	30	_	
Current and previous years farm losses applied against	<u></u>	<u></u>		
	3	35		
	es 350, 340, 330 and 3	-	_	3D
Farm losses before a	ny request for a carryba	ck (amount 3C minus amou	ınt 3D)	3E
Request to carry back farm loss to:	-			
First previous tax year to reduce taxable income		21	_	
Second previous tax year to reduce taxable income Third previous tax year to reduce taxable income		22 23	_	
		31	_	
Second previous tax year to reduce taxable dividends subject to Part IV tax		32	_	
Third previous tax year to reduce taxable dividends subject to Part IV tax		33	_	
Subtota	al (total of lines 921 to 93	33)	= <u>L</u>	3F
Closing balance of farm losses to be carried forward	d to future tax years (an	nount 3E minus amount 3F	380	
Note 9: A farm loss expires after 20 tax years.				
Note 10: Line 335 is the total of lines 340 and 345 from Schedule 3.				

Current-year restricted f	arm ioss				
Total losses for the year fro	om farming business				
(line 485	– \$2,500)	livided by 2	4A		
Amount 4A or \$ 15	5,000 , whichever is less		>	4B	
				2,500 4C	
		Subtotal (amoun	t 4B plus amount 4C)	2,500	2,500 _{4D}
			year restricted farm loss (line 4		4E
Continuity of restricted f	farm losses and request f	or a carryback			
Restricted farm losses at t	he end of the previous tax y	ear	<u></u>	4F	
Restricted farm losses at t	he beginning of the tax year	r (amount 4F minus line 400)	402	>	
Restricted farm losses trar of a subsidiary corporation	nsferred on an amalgamatic	on or on the wind-up	405		
• •					
		(Loss) for Income Tax Purpose			
		Subtotal (I	ine 405 plus line 410)	>	4G
			Subtotal (line	e 402 plus amount 4G)	4H
Restricted farm losses from Enter line 430 on line 333		d against current farming inco	me 430		
Section 80 – Adjustments	for forgiven amounts		440		
Other adjustments					
		,	tal of lines 430 to 450)	 ►	41
	Rest	ricted farm losses before any r	equest for a carryback (amount	t 4H minus amount 4I)	4J
Request to carry back re	estricted farm loss to:				
First previous tax year to r	reduce farming income				
	to reduce farming income		942		
Third previous tax year to	reduce farming income	C., bastal /ta-			412
Olas disconti	h . l		tal of lines 941 to 943)		4K
Closing I	palance of restricted farm lo	osses to be carried forward to	future tax years (amount 4J mi	nus amount 4K) 46U	
Note					

Part 5 – Listed personal property losses	
Continuity of listed personal property loss and request for a carryback	
Listed personal property losses at the end of the previous tax year	5A
Listed personal property loss expired (note 12)	
Listed personal property losses at the beginning of the tax year (amount 5A minus line 500) . 502	>
Current-year listed personal property loss (from Schedule 6)	510
Subtotal (line 502 plus line	9 510)5B
Listed personal property losses from previous tax years applied against listed personal property gains	
Other adjustments	
Subtotal (line 530 plus line 550)	5C
Listed personal property losses remaining before any request for a carryback (amount 5B minus amour	nt 5C)5D
Request to carry back listed personal property loss to:	
First previous tax year to reduce listed personal property gains	
Second previous tax year to reduce listed personal property gains	
Third previous tax year to reduce listed personal property gains	
Subtotal (total of lines 961 to 963)	5E
Closing balance of listed personal property losses to be carried forward to future tax years (amount 5D minus amount 5E)	580
Note 12: A listed personal property loss expires after 7 tax years .	

· Par	t 7 –	Limited	partnership	losses
-------	-------	---------	-------------	--------

	_	3	4	5	6	/
Partnership account number	Tax year ending YYYY/MM/DD	Corporation's share of limited partnership loss	Corporation's at-risk amount	Total of corporation's share of partnership investment tax credit, farming losses, and resource expenses	Column 4 minus column 5 (if negative, enter "0")	Current -year limited partnership losses (column 3 minus column 6)
600	602	604	606	608		620

Total (enter this amount on line 222 of Schedule 1)

1	2	3	4	5	6	7
Partnership account number	Tax year ending YYYY/MM/DD	Limited partnership losses at the end of the previous tax year and amounts transferred on an amalgamation or on the wind-up of a subsidiary	Corporation's at-risk amount	Total of corporation's share of partnership investment tax credit, business or property losses, and resource expenses	Column 4 minus column 5 (if negative, enter "0")	Limited partnershi losses that may be applied in the year (the lesser of columns 3 and 6)
630	632	634	636	638		650

 $ar{}$ Continuity of limited partnership losses that can be carried forward to future tax years $ar{}$

	•		<u>-</u>		
1	2	3	4	5	6
Partnership account number	Limited partnership losses at the end of the previous tax year	Limited partnership losses transferred in the year on an amalgamation or on the wind-up of a subsidiary	Current-year limited partnership losses (from line 620)	Limited partnership losses applied in the current year (must be equal to or less than line 650)	Current year limited partnership losses closing balance to be carried forward to future years (column 2 plus column 3 plus column 4 minus column 5)
660	662	664	670	675	680

Total (enter this amount on line 335 of the T2 return)

Note

1.

1.

If you need more space, you can attach more schedules.

- Part 8 - Election under paragraph 88(1.1)(f) -

If you are making an election under paragraph 88(1.1)(f), tick the box

19	Yes	
191	n yes	

In the case of the wind-up of a subsidiary, if the election is made, the non-capital loss, restricted farm loss, farm loss, or limited partnership loss of the subsidiary—that otherwise would become the loss of the parent corporation for a particular tax year starting after the wind-up began—will be considered as the loss of the parent corporation for its immediately preceding tax year and not for the particular year.

Note

This election is only applicable for wind-ups under subsection 88(1) that are reported on Schedule 24, First-Time Filer after Incorporation, Amalgamation, or Winding-up of a Subsidiary into a Parent.

Non-Capital Loss Continuity Workchart

Part 6 – Analysis of balance of losses by year of origin

Non-capital losses

	Delener			1	Applied t			
Year of origin	Balance at beginning of year	Loss incurred in current year	Adjustments and transfers	Loss carried back Parts I & IV	Taxable income	Part IV tax	Balance at end of year	
Current	N/A	1,759,358		1,728,346	N/A		31,012	
Total		1,759,358		1,728,346			31,012	

Canada Revenue Agency

Agence du revenu du Canada

Tax Calculation Supplementary – Corporations

Schedule 5

Corporation's name	Business Number	Tax year-end Year Month Day
Algoma Power Inc.	82249 4290 RC0001	2023-12-31

- \bullet Use this schedule if any of the following apply to your corporation during the tax year:
 - it had a permanent establishment in more than one jurisdiction (corporations that have no taxable income should only complete columns A, B, and D in Part 1)
 - it is claiming provincial or territorial tax credits or rebates (see Part 2)
 - it has to pay taxes, other than income tax, for Newfoundland and Labrador or Ontario (see Part 2)
- All legislative references are to the federal Income Tax Regulations (the Regulations).
- For more information, see the T2 Corporation Income Tax Guide.

Α		В	С	D	E	F
Jurisdictie (tick yes if your corp a permanent estab the jurisdiction dur year) Not e	ooration had lishment in ring the tax	Total salaries and wages paid in jurisdiction	B multiplied by taxable income, divided by G	Gross revenue attributable to jurisdiction	D multiplied by taxable income, divided by H	Allocation of taxable income (C + E x 1/2) Note 2 (where either G or H is ni do not multiply by 1/2)
Newfoundland and Labrador	Yes	103		143		
Newfoundland and Labrador Offshore	Yes	104		144		
Prince Edward Island	005 Yes	105		145		
Nova Scotia	007 Yes	107		147		
Nova Scotia Offshore	008 Yes	108		148		
New Brunswick	009 Yes	109		149		
Quebec	O11 Yes	111		151		
Ontario	013 Yes	113		153		
Manitoba	015 Yes	115		155		
Saskatchewan	017 Yes	117		157		
Alberta	019 Yes	119		159		
British Columbia	021 Yes	121		161		
Yukon	023 Yes	123		163		
Northwest Territories	025 Yes	125		165		
Nunavut	026 Yes	126		166		
Outside Canada	027 Yes	127		167		
Total		129	G	169 H		

Note 1: **Permanent establishment** is defined in subsection 400(2).

Note 2: For corporations other than those described under section 402, use the appropriate calculation described in the Regulations to allocate taxable income.

Notes:

- 1. After determining the allocation of taxable income, you have to calculate the corporation's provincial or territorial tax payable. For more information on how to calculate the tax for each province or territory, see the instructions for Schedule 5 in the T2 Corporation Income Tax Guide.
- 2. If your corporation has provincial or territorial tax payable, complete Part 2.
- 3. If your corporation is a member of a partnership and the partnership had a permanent establishment in a jurisdiction, select the jurisdiction in Column A and include your proportionate share of the partnership's salaries and wages and gross revenue in columns B and D, respectively.

T2 SCH 5 E (12/2023)



¬ Part 2 – Ontario tax payable, tax credits, and rebates —

Total taxable income	Income eligible for small business deduction	Provincial or territorial allocation of taxable income	Provincial or territorial tax payable before credits			
Ontario basic inco	ome tax (from Schedule	,				
Ontario small busin	ess deduction (from Sc	hedule 500)				
			Subtotal (line 270 mi	nus line 402)	-	5A
Ontario transitional	tax debits (from Schedu	ule 506)		276		
Recapture of Ontai	rio research and develo		Schedule 508)			
			Subtotal (line 276 r	olus line 277)	>	5B
Gross Ontario tax (ar	nount 5A plus amount (5B)				5C
Ontario tax credit fo	or manufacturing and pr	ocessing (from Schedu	le 502)	406		
	credit (from Schedule 2					
•	`	•				
·	,		e tax credits (total of line	·	<u> </u>	5D
			Subtotal (amount	5C minus amount 5F)) (if negative, enter "0")	 5E
			`		, <u> </u>	5E
	development tax credit	` ,				
	ome tax payable before farmers (amount 5E m		imum tax credit and On ive_enter "0")		program 	5F
	•	, , ,				
•	nimum tax credit (from S	,				
	· -				420	
Ontario corporate inc	ome tax payable (amoui					5G
•	ninimum tax (from Sche	•			142,689	
Ontario special add	litional tax on life insura	ince corporations (from	Schedule 512)		142.000	142 600
			Subtotal (line 278 r	olus line 280)	142,689	<u>142,689</u> 5н
Total Ontario tax paya	able before refundable t	ax credits (amount 5G	plus amount 5H)			142,689 5I
Ontario qualifying e	environmental trust tax c	redit		450		
Ontario co-operativ	e education tax credit (f	rom Schedule 550)		452		
Ontario computor o	nimation and special ef	fects tax credit (from S	chedule 554)	456		
Ontano computer a						
	evision tax credit (from	Schedule 556)		458		
Ontario film and tel	evision tax credit (from services tax credit (from	,		100		
Ontario film and tellontario production	•	n Schedule 558) .		460		
Ontario film and tell Ontario production Ontario interactive	services tax credit (from	n Schedule 558) . from Schedule 560)		460 462		
Ontario film and tel Ontario production Ontario interactive Ontario book publis	services tax credit (fron	n Schedule 558)		460 462 466		
Ontario film and tel Ontario production Ontario interactive Ontario book publis Ontario innovation t	services tax credit (fron digital media tax credit (shing tax credit (from Sc	n Schedule 558) from Schedule 560) chedule 564) e 566)		460 462 466 468		
Ontario film and tellontario production Ontario interactive Ontario book publis Ontario innovation to Ontario business-re	services tax credit (from digital media tax credit (shing tax credit (from So tax credit (from Schedul	n Schedule 558) from Schedule 560) chedule 564) e 566) dit (from Schedule 568)		460 462 466 468 470		
Ontario film and tel Ontario production Ontario interactive Ontario book publis Ontario innovation to Ontario business-re Ontario regional op	services tax credit (from digital media tax credit (hing tax credit (from Sc ax credit (from Schedul esearch institute tax cre	n Schedule 558) from Schedule 560) chedule 564) e 566) dit (from Schedule 568) ax credit (from Schedule x credit (from Schedule	e 570)	460 462 466 468 470 472		
Ontario film and tel Ontario production Ontario interactive Ontario book publis Ontario innovation on Ontario business-re Ontario regional op	services tax credit (from digital media tax credit (shing tax credit (from Scax credit (from Schedul esearch institute tax creportunities investment t	n Schedule 558) from Schedule 560) chedule 564) e 566) dit (from Schedule 568) ax credit (from Schedule x credit (from Schedule	e 570)	460 462 466 468 470 472		5J
Ontario film and tel Ontario production Ontario interactive Ontario book publis Ontario innovation to Ontario business-re Ontario regional op Ontario made manu	services tax credit (from digital media tax credit (shing tax credit (from Scax credit (from Schedul esearch institute tax creportunities investment t	rn Schedule 558) from Schedule 560) shedule 564) e 566) dit (from Schedule 568) ax credit (from Schedule Ontario refundable	e 570)e 572) e tax credits (total of line	460 462 466 468 470 472	>	5J 142,689

─ Summary -

Enter the total net tax payable or refundable tax credits for all provinces and territories on line 255.

______255 Net provincial and territorial tax payable or refundable tax credits

If the amount on line 255 is positive, enter the net provincial and territorial tax payable on line 760 of the T2 return. If the amount on line 255 is negative, enter the net provincial and territorial refundable tax credits on line 812 of the T2 return.

Schedule 8

Capital Cost Allowance (CCA)

Corp	oration's name	Business number		ax year-end ar Month Day
Alg	goma Power Inc.	82249 4290 RC0001	1	023-12-31
For r	more information, see the section called "Capital Cost Allowance" in the T2 Corporation Income Tax Guide.			
Is the	e corporation electing under Regulation 1101(5q)? 101 Yes No X			
- Pa	art 1 – Agreement between associated eligible persons or partnerships (EPOPs)			
Are y	you associated in the tax year with one or more EPOPs with which you have entered into an agreement under subsection 1104(3.3) of the Regulations	?	105	Yes No X
If you	u answered yes , complete Part 1. Otherwise, go to Part 2.			
Ente	er a percentage assigned to each associated EPOP (including your corporation) as determined in the agreement.			
	percentage will be used to allocate the immediate expensing limit. The total of all the percentages assigned under the agreement should not exceed 1 ciated group has an immediate expensing limit of nil. For more information about the immediate expensing limit, see note 12 in Part 2.	00%. If the total is more than 7	100%, then	the
	1	2		3
	Name of EPOP	Identification	ı number	Percentage assigned
		See not	te 1	under the agreement
	110	115	i	120
1.				
			Total	
	Immediate expensing limit allocated to the corporation (see note 2)		125	
Note	1: The identification number is the social insurance number, business number, or partnership account number of the EPOP.			
Note	2: Multiply 1.5 million by the percentage assigned to your corporation in column 3. If the total of column 3 is more than 100%, enter 0.			

Canadä

4

5

6

3

2

API 2023.223

2024-05-28 13:48

	Class number See note 3	Description		Undepreciated capital cost (UCC) at the beginning of the year	Cost of acquisitions during the year (new property must be available for use) See note 4	Cost of acquisitions from column 3 that are designated immediate expensing property (DIEP) See note 5	Adjustments and transfers See note 6	Amount from column 5 that is assistance received or receivable during the year for a property, subsequent to its disposition See note 7	Amount from column 5 that is repaid during the year for a property, subsequent to its disposition See note 8	Proceeds of dispositions See note 9
	200			201	203	232	205	221	222	207
1.	1	Pre Feb. 2005 Distribution Equipment		19,028,189						0
2.	8	General Office/Stores Equipment		346,110	187,976					0
3.	10	Vehicles		852,152	1,213,034					0
4.	47	Distribution Equipment		64,585,161	30,705,318					44,559
5.	45	Computer Equipment		46						0
6.	46			2,738						0
7.	50	Computers		73,833	119,033					0
8.	14.1			4,195,468						0
9.	1b			13,374,084	550,971					0
10.	12				12,517					0
			Totals	102,457,781	32,788,849					44,559
ſ	1		9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16
	Class number	Description	Proceeds of dispositions of the DIEP (enter amount from column 8 that relates to the DIEP reported in column 4)	UCC (column 2 plus or column 3 plus or minus column 5 minus column 8)	UCC of the DIEP (enter the UCC amount that relates to the DIEP reported in column 4) See note 11	Immediate expensing See note 12	Cost of acquisitions on remainder of Class (column 3 minus column 12)	Cost of acquisitions from column 13 that are accelerated investment incentive properties (AIIP) or properties included in Classes 54 to 56 See note 13	Remaining UCC (column 10 minus column 12) (if negative, enter "0")	Proceeds of disposition available to reduce the UCC of AllP and property included in Classes 54 to 56 (column 8 plus column 13 plus column 13 plus column 14 minus column 7) (if negative, enter "0")
1	1	Pre Feb. 2005 Distribution Equipment		19,028,189		·			19,028,189	
2.	8	General Office/Stores Equipment		534,086			187,976	187,976	534,086	
3.	10	Vehicles		2,065,186			1,213,034	1,213,034	2,065,186	
4.	47	Distribution Equipment		95,245,920			30,705,318	30,705,318	95,245,920	44,559
5.	45	Computer Equipment		46			33,733,310	30,. 33,310	46	,555
6.	46	4.1		2,738					2,738	
7.	50	Computers		192,866			119,033	119,033	192,866	
8.	14.1			4,195,468					4,195,468	

T2 SCH 8 E (24)

1		9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16
Class	Description	Proceeds of dispositions of the DIEP (enter amount from column 8 that relates to the DIEP reported in column 4)	UCC (column 2 plus or column 3 plus or minus column 5 minus column 8)	UCC of the DIEP (enter the UCC amount that relates to the DIEP reported in column 4) See note 11	Immediate expensing See note 12	Cost of acquisitions on remainder of Class (column 3 minus column 12)	Cost of acquisitions from column 13 that are accelerated investment incentive properties (AIIP) or properties included in Classes 54 to 56 See note 13	Remaining UCC (column 10 minus column 12) (if negative, enter "0")	Proceeds of disposition available to reduce the UCC of AllP and property included in Classes 54 to 56 (column 8 plus column 13 plus column 14 minus column 7) (if negative, enter "0")
9. 1b			13,925,055			550,971	550,971	13,925,055	
10. 12			12,517			12,517		12,517	
	Totals		135,202,071	· ·	·	32,788,849	32,776,332	135,202,071	44,559

2024-05-28 13:48

2024-05-28 13:48

1		17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24
Class number	Description	Net capital cost additions of AIIP and property included in Classes 54 to 56 acquired during the year (column 14 minus column 16) (if negative, enter "0")	UCC adjustment for AIIP and property included in Classes 54 to 56 acquired during the year (column 17 multiplied by the relevant factor) See note 15	UCC adjustment for property acquired during the year other than AIIP and property included in Classes 54 to 56 (0.5 multiplied by the result of column 13 minus column 14 minus column 7 minus column 8) (if negative, enter "0") See note 16	CCA rate % See note 17	Recapture of CCA See note 18	Terminal loss See note 19	CCA (for declining balance method, the result of column 15 plus column 18 minus column 19, multiplied by column 20, or a lower amount, plus column 12) See note 20	UCC at the end of the year (column 10 minus column 23)
. 1	Pre Feb. 2005 Distribution Equipment				4	0	0	761,128	18,267,061
. 8	General Office/Stores Equipment	187,976	93,988		20	0	0	125,615	408,471
. 10	Vehicles	1,213,034	606,517		30	0	0	801,511	1,263,675
. 47	Distribution Equipment	30,660,759	15,330,380		8	0	0	8,846,104	86,399,816
45	Computer Equipment				45	0	0	21	25
46					30	0	0	821	1,917
. 50	Computers	119,033	59,517		55	0	0	138,811	54,055
. 14.1					5	0	0	293,682	3,901,786
. 1b		550,971	275,486		6	0	0	852,032	13,073,023
. 12					100	0	0	12,517	
	Totals	32,731,773	16,365,888					11,832,242	123,369,829

Enter the total of column 21 on line 107 of Schedule 1.

Enter the total of column 22 on line 404 of Schedule 1.

Enter the total of column 23 on line 403 of Schedule 1.

- Note 3: If a class number has not been provided in Schedule II of the Income Tax Regulations for a particular class of property, use the subsection provided in Regulation 1101.
- Note 4: Include any property acquired in previous years that has now become available for use, net of any government assistance received or entitled to be received in the year from a government, municipality or other public authority, or a reduction of capital cost after the application of section 80. This property would have been previously excluded from column 3. List separately any acquisitions of property in the class that are not subject to the 50% rule. See Income Tax Folio S3-F4-C1, General Discussion of Capital Cost Allowance, for exceptions to the 50% rule. Do not include any amount in column 3 in respect of property included in column 5 (see note 6).
- Note 5: A DIEP reported in column 4 is a property acquired after April 18, 2021, by a corporation that was a Canadian-controlled private corporation (CCPC) throughout the year, which became available for use in the tax year (before 2024) and was designated as such on or before the day that is 12 months after the filing-due date for the tax year to which the designation relates. It includes all capital property subject to the CCA rules, if certain conditions are met, other than property included in Classes 1 to 6, 14.1, 17, 47, 49, and 51. A property can only qualify as DIEP in the year in which it becomes available for use. See subsection 1104(3.1) of the Regulations for more information.
- Note 6: Enter in column 5, "Adjustments and transfers", amounts that increase or reduce the UCC (column 10). Items that increase the UCC include amounts transferred under section 85, or transferred on amalgamation or winding-up of a subsidiary. Items that reduce the UCC (show amounts that reduce the UCC in brackets) include assistance received or receivable during the year for a property, subsequent to its disposition, if such assistance would have decreased the capital cost of the property by virtue of paragraph 13(7.1)(f). See the T2 Corporation Income Tax Guide for other examples of adjustments and transfers to include in column 5.

 Also include property acquired in a non-arm's length transaction (other than by virtue of a right referred to in paragraph 251(5)(b) of the Act) if the property was a depreciable property acquired by the transferor at least 364 days before the end of your tax year and continuously owned by the transferor until it was acquired by you.
- Note 7: Include all amounts of assistance you received (or were entitled to receive) after the disposition of a depreciable property that would have decreased the capital cost of the property by virtue of paragraph 13(7.1)(f) if received before the disposition.

Part 2 – CCA calculation (continued)

Note 8: Include all amounts you have repaid during the year for any legally required repayment, made after the disposition of a corresponding property, of:

- assistance that would have otherwise increased the capital cost of the property under paragraph 13(7.1)(d) and
- an inducement, assistance, or any other amount contemplated in paragraph 12(1)(x) received, that otherwise would have increased the capital cost of the property under paragraph 13(7.4)(b)

Include the UCC of each property of a prescribed class acquired in the course of a corporate reorganization described under paragraph 55(3)(b) of the Act (also known as "butterfly reorganization") or include property acquired in a non-arm's length transaction (other than by virtue of a right referred to in paragraph 251(5)(b) of the Act) if the property was a depreciable property acquired by the transferor less than 364 days before the end of your tax year and continuously owned by the transferor until it was acquired by you.

- For each property disposed of during the year, deduct from the proceeds of disposition any outlays and expenses to the extent that they were made or incurred for the purpose of making the disposition(s). The amount reported Note 9: in respect of the property cannot exceed the property's capital cost, unless that property is a timber resource property as defined in subsection 13(21). If the cost of a zero-emission passenger vehicle (or a passenger vehicle that was, at any time, a DIEP) exceeds the prescribed amount and it is disposed of to a person or partnership with which you deal at arm's length, the proceeds of disposition will be adjusted based on a factor equal to the prescribed amount as a proportion of the actual cost of the vehicle. The actual cost of the vehicle will be adjusted for payment or repayment of government assistance.
- Note 10: If the amount in column 5 (as shown in brackets) reduces the undepreciated capital cost, you must subtract it for the purposes of the calculation. Otherwise, add the amount in column 5 for the purposes of the calculation.
- Note 11: The amount to enter in column 11 must not exceed the amount in column 10. If it does, enter in column 11 the amount from column 10. If the amount determined in column 10 is zero or a negative amount, enter zero. The only amounts incurred before April 19, 2021, to be included in this column are certain inventory purchases from arm's length persons or partnerships where the conditions in paragraphs 1100(0.3)(a) to (c) are met.
- Note 12: Immediate expensing applies to a DIEP included in column 11. The total immediate expensing for the tax year (total of column 12) should not exceed the lesser of:
 - 1. Immediate expensing limit: it is equal to one of the following five amounts, whichever is applicable:
 - \$1.5 million, if you are not associated with any other EPOP in the tax year
 - amount from line 125, if you are associated in the tax year with one or more EPOPs
 - nil, if the total of the percentages assigned in Part 1 is more than 100% or you are associated in the tax year with one or more EPOPs and have not filed an agreement in prescribed form as required under subsection 1104(3.3)
 - the amount determined under subsection 1104(3.5) of the Regulations for any second or subsequent tax years ending in a calendar year, if you have two or more tax years ending in the calendar year in which you are associated with another EPOP that has a tax year ending in that calendar year
 - any amount allocated by the minister under subsection 1104(3.4) of the Regulations

The immediate expensing limit has to be prorated if your tax year is less than 365 days. You cannot carry forward any unused amount of the immediate expensing limit.

- 2. UCC of the DIEP: total of column 11
- You have to maintain the CCPC status throughout the relevant tax year in order to claim the immediate expensing.
- An AllP is a property (other than property included in Classes 54 to 56) that you acquired after November 20, 2018, and that became available for use before 2028.
 - Classes 54 and 55 include zero-emission vehicles that you acquired after March 18, 2019, and that became available for use before 2028.
 - Class 56 applies to eligible zero-emission automotive equipment and vehicles (other than motor vehicles) that are acquired after March 1, 2020, and that became available for use before 2028. See the T2 Corporation Income Tax Guide for more information.
- Note 14: Include only elements from columns 6 and 7 that are not related to the DIEP.
- Note 15: The relevant factors for property of a class in Schedule II, that is an AIIP or included in Classes 54 to 56, available for use respectively before 2024 are:
 - _ 2 1/3 for property in Classes 43.1, 54, and 56
 - _ 1 1/2 for property in Class 55
 - _ 1 for property in Classes 43.2 and 53
 - 0 for property in Classes 12, 13, 14, 15, and 59, as well as properties that are Canadian vessels included in paragraph 1100(1)(v) of the Regulations (see note 20 for additional information) and
 - _ 0.5 for all other property that is an AIIP

 Algoma Power Inc.
 2023-12-31
 Page 127 of 161
 Algoma Power Inc.

 EB-2024-0007
 Exhibit 6
 82249 4290 RC0001

¬ Part 2 – CCA calculation (continued)

API 2023.223

2024-05-28 13:48

- Note 16: The UCC adjustment for property acquired during the year (also known as the half-year rule or 50% rule) does not apply to certain property (including AllP and property included in Classes 54 to 56). Include only elements from columns 6 and 7 that are not related to the DIEP.

 For special rules and exceptions, see Income Tax Folio S3-F4-C1, General Discussion of Capital Cost Allowance.
- Note 17: Enter a rate only if you are using the declining balance method. For any other method (for example, the straight-line method, where calculations are always based on the cost of acquisitions), enter N/A. Then enter the amount you are claiming in column 23.
- Note 18: If the amount in column 10 is negative, you have a recapture of CCA. If applicable, enter the negative amount from column 10 in column 21 as a positive. The recapture rules do not apply to passenger vehicles in Class 10.1. However, they do apply to a passenger vehicle that was, at any time, a DIEP.
- Note 19: If no property is left in the class at the end of the tax year and there is still a positive amount in the column 10, you have a terminal loss. If applicable, enter the positive amount from column 10 in column 22. The terminal loss rules do not apply to:
 - passenger vehicles in Class 10.1
 - _ property in Class 14.1, unless you have ceased carrying on the business to which it relates
 - limited-period franchises, concessions, or licences in Class 14 if, at the time of acquisition, the property was a former property of the transferor or any similar property attributable to the same fixed place of business, and you had jointly elected with the transferor to have the replacement property rules apply, unless certain conditions are met
- Note 20: If the tax year is shorter than 365 days, prorate the CCA claim. Some classes of property do not have to be prorated. See the T2 Corporation Income Tax Guide for more information. For property in class 10.1 disposed of during the year, deduct a maximum of 50% of the regular CCA deduction if you owned the property at the beginning of the tax year. For AllP listed below, the maximum first year allowance you can claim is determined as follows:
 - _ Class 13: the lesser of 150% of the amount calculated in Schedule III of the Regulations and the UCC at the end of the tax year (before any CCA deduction)
 - Class 14: the lesser of 150% of the allocation for the year of the capital cost of the property apportioned over the remaining life of the property (at the time the cost was incurred) and the UCC at the end of the tax year (before any CCA deduction)
 - _ Class 15: the lesser of 150% of an amount computed on the basis of a rate per cord, board foot, or cubic metre cut in the tax year and the UCC at the end of the tax year (before any CCA deduction)
 - _ Canadian vessels described under paragraph 1100(1)(v) of the Regulations: the lesser of 50% of the capital cost of the property and the UCC at the end of the tax year (before any CCA deduction)
 - Class 41.2: use a 25% CCA rate. The additional allowance under paragraphs 1100(1)(y.2) (for single mine properties) and 1100(1)(ya.2) (for multiple mine properties) of the Regulations is not eligible for the accelerated investment incentive. The additional allowance in respect of natural gas liquefaction under paragraph 1100(1)(yb) of the Regulations is eligible for the accelerated investment incentive. The AllP also apply to property (other than a timber resource property) that is a timber limit or a right to cut timber from a limit as well as to industrial mineral mine or a right to remove minerals from an industrial mineral mine. See the Income Tax Regulations for more detail.

T2 SCH 8 E (24)

Canada Revenue Agence du revenu du Canada

SCHEDULE 9

RELATED AND ASSOCIATED CORPORATIONS

Name of corporation	Business Number	Tax year end Year Month Day
Algoma Power Inc.	82249 4290 RC0001	2023-12-31

- Complete this schedule if the corporation is related to or associated with at least one other corporation.
- For more information, see the T2 Corporation Income Tax Guide.

	Name	Country of resi- dence (other than Canada)	Business number (see note 1)	Relationship code (see note 2)	Number of common shares you own	% of common shares you own	Number of preferred shares you own	% of preferred shares you own	Book value of capital stock
	100	200	300	400	500	550	600	650	700
1.	0395518 B.C. Ltd.		12628 4249 RC0001	3					
2.	Aitken Creek Gas Storage ULC		83434 2552 RC0001	3					
3.	BC Gas (Argentina) S.A.	AR	NR	3					
4.	BC Gas (Malaysia) SDN. BHD.	MY	NR	3					
5.	Belize Electrical Company Limited	BZ	NR	3					
6.[Canadian Niagara Power Inc.		87249 8225 RC0002	3					
7.[Caribbean Utilities Company, Ltd.	KY	NR	3					
8.[Central Hudson Electric Transmissic	US	NR	3					
9.[Central Hudson Enterprise Corp.	US	NR	3					
0.[Central Hudson Gas & Electric Corp.	US	NR	3					
1.	Central Hudson Gas Transmission L	US	NR	3					
2.[CH Energy Group Inc.	US	NR	3					
3.	Cornwall Street Railway Light and P		12090 6839 RC0001	3					
4.	Escavada Leasing Company	US	NR	3					
5.	Fortis (WP) GP Inc.		80854 1726 RC0001	3					
6.	Fortis Alberta Holdings Inc.		86921 0203 RC0001	3					
7.	FortisBC LNG Development Inc.		79802 9898 RC0001	3					
8.	Fortis Cayman Inc.	KY	NR	3					
9.	Fortis Energy (Bermuda) Ltd.	BM	NR	3					
0.	Fortis Energy Cayman inc.	KY	NR	3					
1.	Fortis Energy Corporation		10386 4443 RC0001	3					
2.	Fortis Energy International (Belize)	BZ	NR	3					
3.	Fortis Hawaii Energy Inc		78426 6496 RC0001	3					
4.	Fortis Inc.		10185 2416 RC0001	3					
5.	Fortis LNG GP Inc.		80839 2781 RC0001	3					
6.	FortisAlberta Inc.		86929 4520 RC0001	3					
7.	FortisBC Alternative Energy Services		81144 5873 RC0001	3					
8.	FortisBC Energy Inc.		10043 1592 RC0004	3					
9.	FortisBC Holdings Inc.		10534 9740 RC0004	3					
0.	FortisBC Huntington Inc.		12974 2870 RC0001	3					
1.	FortisBC Inc.		10564 5642 RC0001	3					
2.	FortisBC Midstream Inc.		86014 6588 RC0001	3					
3.	FortisBC Pacific Holdings Inc.		87170 9101 RC0001	3					
4.	FortisOntario District Heating Inc.		89329 1740 RC0001	3					
5.	FortisOntario Inc.		10076 8985 RC0003	1					
6.	FortisTCI Limited	TC	NR	3					
7.	FortisUS Holdings Nova Scotia Limit		82872 6091 RC0002	3					
8.	FortisUS Inc.	US	NR	3					
9.	FortisCanada Inc.		87470 8209 RC0001	3					
0.	Inland Energy Corp.		11960 8529 RC0001	3					
1.	Inland Pacific Energy Services		10249 0554 RC0001	3					
2.	International Transmission Compan		NR	3					
3.	ITC Equipment, LLC	US	NR	3					

	Name	Country of resi- dence (other than Canada)	Business number (see note 1)	Relation- ship code (see note 2)	Number of common shares you own	% of common shares you own	Number of preferred shares you own	% of preferred shares you own	Book value of capital stock
	100	200	300	400	500	550	600	650	700
44.	ITC Great Plains, LLC	US	NR	3					
45.	ITC Grid Development, LLC	US	NR	3					
46.	ITC Holdings Corp	US	NR	3					
47.	ITC Interconnection LLC	US	NR	3					
48.	ITC Investment Holdings Inc.	US	NR	3					
49.	ITC Lake Erie Connector LLC	US	NR	3					
50.	ITC Lake Erie Holdings LLC	US	NR	3					
51.	ITC Mid-Atlantic Development LLC	US	NR	3					
52.	ITC Midcontinent Development LLC	US	NR	3					
53.		US	NR	3					
54.		US	NR	3					
55.		US	NR	3					
56.	ITC South Central Development LLC	US	NR	3					
57.	Maritime Electric Company, Limited		12111 9879 RC0001	3					
58.	MEH Equities Management Compan	US	NR	3					
59.	MEH Storage LLC	US	NR	3					
60.	Michigan Electric Transmission Com		NR	3					
61.	Michigan Transco Holdings LLC	US	NR	3					
62.	Millennium Energy Holdings, Inc.	US	NR	3					
63.	Mt. Hayes (GP) Ltd.		84888 3914 RC0001	3					
64.	New York Transmission Holdings Co	US	NR	3					
65.	Newfoundland Energy Luxembourg	LU	NR	3					
66.	Newfoundland Power Inc.		10386 4831 RC0001	3					
67.	San Carlos Resources Inc.	US	NR	3					
68.	Southwest Energy Solutions, Inc.	US	NR	3					
69.	Terasen International Inc.		13237 5346 RC0001	3					
70.	Tucson Electric Power Company	US	NR	3					
71.	Tucsonel Inc.	US	NR	3					
72.	Turks and Caicos Utilities Limited	TC	NR	3					
73.	Unisource Energy Development Con		NR	3					
74.	Unisource Energy Services, Inc.	US	NR	3					
75.	UNS Electric, Inc.	US	NR	3					
76.	UNS Energy Corporation	US	NR	3					
77.	UNS Gas, Inc.	US	NR	3					
77. 78.	Wataynikaneyap Power PM Inc.		80650 3967 RC0001	3					
79.	West Kootenay Power Ltd.		89427 8670 RC0001	3					
80.	Conjuction LLC	US	NR	3					
81.	Empire Connection LLC	US	NR	3					
82.	FortisRT Canada Inc.		70374 2510 RC0001	3					
83.			70374 2718 RC0001	3					
84.		US	NR	3					
85.	FortisRT LLC2	US	NR	3					
86.	FortisRT LLC3	US	NR	3					
87.	FortisRT LLC4	US	NR	3					
88.	NewfoundlandEnergy Switzerland Lt	CH	NR	3					
89.	NewfoundlandEnergy UK Ltd	GB	NR	3					
90.	1228158 Ontario Limited	55	88706 8690 RC0001	3					
90. 91.	Tilbury Jetty Limited Partnership		73041 5536 RC0001	3					
91. 92.	Fortis LNG Jetty GP Inc.		79895 4749 RC0001	3					
92. 93.		US	NR	3					
93. 94.		55	73078 4543 RC0001	3					
٠٦٠	15423210 Canada Inc.		78496 0353 RC0001	3					

API 2023.223 Algoma Power Inc. 2023-12-31 Page 130 of 161 Algoma Power Inc. 2024-05-28 13:48 EB-2024-0007 Exhibit 6 82249 4290 RC0001

	Name	Country of resi- dence (other than Canada)	Business number (see note 1)	Relation-ship code (see note 2)	Number of common shares you own	% of common shares you own	Number of preferred shares you own	% of preferred shares you own	Book value of capital stock
	100	200	300	400	500	550	600	650	700
96.	13747719 Canada Inc.		74931 7400 RC0001	3					

Note 1: Enter "NR" if the corporation is not registered or does not have a business number.

Note 2: Enter the code number of the relationship that applies from the following order: 1 - Parent 2 - Subsidiary 3 - Associated 4 - Related but not associated

T2 SCH 9 (11) Canadä

Continuity of financial statement reserves (not deductible)

	Financial statement reserves (not deductible)						
	Description	Balance at the beginning of the year	Transfer on an amalgamation or the wind-up of a subsidiary	Add	Deduct	Balance at the end of the year	
1	Accrued Pension Benefit Asset	-3,449,302		-480,794	-138,855	-3,791,241	
2	Accrued Post Retirement Benefil	9,745,060		-179,178	-472,960	10,038,842	
3							
	Reserves from Part 2 of Schedule 13						
	Totals	6,295,758		-659,972	-611,815	6,247,601	

The total opening balance plus the total transfers should be entered on line 414 of Schedule 1 as a deduction. The total closing balance should be entered on line 126 of Schedule 1 as an addition.

Part 1 - Capital -

Agence du revenu du Canada Schedule 33

Taxable Capital Employed in Canada – Large Corporations

Corporation's name	Business number	Tax year-end Year Month Day
Algoma Power Inc.	82249 4290 RC0001	2023-12-31

- Use this schedule in determining if the total taxable capital employed in Canada of the corporation (other than a financial institution or an insurance corporation) and its related corporations is greater than \$10,000,000.
- If the total taxable capital employed in Canada of the corporation and its related corporations is greater than \$10,000,000, file a completed Schedule 33 with your T2 Corporation Income Tax Return no later than six months from the end of the tax year.
- Unless otherwise noted, all legislative references are to the Income Tax Act and the Income Tax Regulations.
- Subsection 181(1) defines the terms financial institution, long-term debt, and reserves.
- Subsection 181(3) provides the basis to determine the carrying value of a corporation's assets or any other amount under Part I.3 for its capital, investment
 allowance, taxable capital, or taxable capital employed in Canada, or for a partnership in which it has an interest.
- If the corporation was a non-resident of Canada throughout the year and carried on a business through a permanent establishment in Canada, go to Part 4,
 Taxable capital employed in Canada.

·
Add the following year-end amounts:
Reserves that have not been deducted in calculating income for the year under Part I 101
Capital stock (or members' contributions if incorporated without share capital) 103 44,007,781
Retained earnings
Contributed surplus
Any other surpluses
Deferred unrealized foreign exchange gains
All loans and advances to the corporation
All indebtedness of the corporation represented by bonds, debentures, notes, mortgages, hypothecary claims, bankers' acceptances, or similar obligations
Any dividends declared but not paid by the corporation before the end of the year 110
All other indebtedness of the corporation (other than any indebtedness for a lease) that has been outstanding for more than 365 days before the end of the year
The total of all amounts, each of which is the amount, if any, in respect of a partnership in which the corporation held a membership interest at the end of the year, either directly or indirectly through another partnership (see note below)
Subtotal (add lines 101 to 112)64,446,160

Note:

Line 112 is determined by the formula (A - B) x C/D (as per paragraph 181.2(3)(g)) where:

- A is the total of all amounts that would be determined for lines 101, 107, 108, 109, and 111 in respect of the partnership for its last fiscal period that ends at or before the end of the year if
 - a) those lines applied to partnerships in the same manner that they apply to corporations, and
 - b) those amounts were computed without reference to amounts owing by the partnership
 - (i) to any corporation that held a membership interest in the partnership either directly or indirectly through another partnership, or
 - (ii) to any partnership in which a corporation described in subparagraph (i) held a membership interest either directly or indirectly through another partnership.
- B is the partnership's deferred unrealized foreign exchange losses at the end of the period,
- C is the share of the partnership's income or loss for the period to which the corporation is entitled either directly or indirectly through another partnership, and
- D is the partnership's income or loss for the period.

	Subtotal A (from page 1)	64,446,160
Deduct the following amounts:		<u> </u>
Deferred tax debit balance at the end of the year		
Any deficit deducted in calculating its shareholders' equity (including, for th amount of any provision for the redemption of preferred shares) at the end		
To the extent that the amount may reasonably be regarded as being include 101 to 112 above for the year, any amount deducted under subsection 135 income under Part I for the year.	(1) in calculating	
Deferred unrealized foreign exchange losses at the end of the year .	124	
	Subtotal (add lines 121 to 124)	I
Capital for the year (amount A minus amount B) (if negative, enter "0")	190 <u> </u>	64,446,160
Part 2 – Investment allowance		
Add the carrying value at the end of the year of the following assets of the c	orporation:	
A share of another corporation		
A loan or advance to another corporation (other than a financial institution)		
A bond, debenture, note, mortgage, hypothecary claim, or similar obligation (other than a financial institution)	n of another corporation 403	
Long-term debt of a financial institution		
A dividend payable on a share of the capital stock of another corporation		
A loan or advance to, or a bond, debenture, note, mortgage, hypothecary of member of which was, throughout the year, another corporation (other that tax under this Part (otherwise than because of paragraph 181.1(3)(d)), or a paragraph 181.2(4)(d.1)	n a financial institution) that was not exempt from	
An interest in a partnership (see note 2 below)	407	
Investment allowance for the year (add lines 401 to 407)		
Notes:		
 Lines 401 to 405 should not include the carrying value of a share of the exempt from tax under Part I.3 (other than a non-resident corporation the establishment). 		
2. Where the corporation has an interest in a partnership held either direct additional rules regarding the carrying value of an interest in a partnership		2(5) for
Where a trust is used as a conduit for loaning money from a corporation considered to have been made directly from the lending corporation to the apply.	, , ,	
Part 3 – Taxable capital		
•		64.446.160
Capital for the year (line 190)		0 1,11 0,100

Part 3 – Taxable capital		\neg
Capital for the year (line 190)	64,446,160 (2
Deduct: Investment allowance for the year (line 490)		כ
Taxable capital for the year (amount C minus amount D) (if negative, enter "0")	64,446,160	

Part 4 – Taxable o	apital employed in	Canada ————				
	To be comple	ted by a corporation that was r	resident in Canada at	any time in the year		
Taxable capital for the year (line 500)	64,446,160 x	xable income earned in Canada 610 Taxable income	1,000 = 1,000	Taxable capital employed in Canada	690	64,446,160
Where a corto have a tax	poration's taxable income for that year of	ating the amount of taxable incomor or a tax year is "0," it shall, for the \$1,000. Egulation 8601 should be conside	e purposes of the abov		i	
		d by a corporation that was a n ried on a business through a p				
		lue at the end of the year of an assiness during the year through a			701	
Deduct the following amo	unts:					
paragraphs 181.2(3)(c) to		ther than indebtedness described e regarded as relating to a busine nt in Canada	ess it carried			
described in subsection 1	81.2(4) of the corporation t	ue at the end of year of an asset hat it used in the year, or held in the year through a permanent	the			
corporation that is a ship personal or movable prop	or aircraft the corporation of erty used or held by the co	ue at the end of year of an asset operated in international traffic, or rporation in carrying on any busin in Canada (see note below)				
		Total deductions (add line	es 711, 712, and 713)			E
Taxable capital employe	ed in Canada (line 701 mir	nus amount E) (if negative, enter '	"0")		790	
		ch the corporation is resident did ship or aircraft in international tra				for the
− Part 5 − Calculatio	on for purposes of t	he small business dedu	ction —			
This part is applicable t	o corporations that are n	ot associated in the current ye	ar, but were associat	ed in the prior year.		
Taxable capital employed	in Canada (amount from lir	ne 690)				F
Deduct:						10,000,000 G
		Exces	s (amount F minus an	nount G) (if negative, ente	er "0")	H
Calculation for purpose	s of the small business d	leduction (amount H x 0.225%)				I
Enter this amount at line 4	15 of the T2 return.					

Agence du revenu du Canada Schedule 510

Ontario Corporate Minimum Tax

Corporation's name	Business number	Tax year-end
Algoma Power Inc.	82249 4290 RC0001	Year Month Day 2023-12-31

- File this schedule if the corporation is subject to Ontario corporate minimum tax (CMT). CMT is levied under section 55 of the *Taxation Act, 2007* (Ontario), referred to as the "Ontario Act".
- Complete Part 1 to determine if the corporation is subject to CMT for the tax year.
- A corporation not subject to CMT in the tax year is still required to file this schedule if it is deducting a CMT credit, has a CMT credit carryforward,
 or has a CMT loss carryforward or a current year CMT loss.
- A corporation that has Ontario special additional tax on life insurance corporations (SAT) payable in the tax year must complete Part 4 of this
 schedule even if it is not subject to CMT for the tax year.
- A corporation is exempt from CMT if, throughout the tax year, it was one of the following:
 - 1) a corporation exempt from income tax under section 149 of the federal *Income Tax Act*;
 - 2) a mortgage investment corporation under subsection 130.1(6) of the federal Act;
 - 3) a deposit insurance corporation under subsection 137.1(5) of the federal Act;
 - 4) a congregation or business agency to which section 143 of the federal Act applies;
 - 5) an investment corporation as referred to in subsection 130(3) of the federal Act; or
 - 6) a mutual fund corporation under subsection 131(8) of the federal Act.

Determination of CMT applicability

• File this schedule with the T2 Corporation Income Tax Return.

Part 1 - Determination of CWT applicability	
Total assets of the corporation at the end of the tax year *	190,319,623
Share of total assets from partnership(s) and joint venture(s) *	
Total assets of associated corporations (amount from line 450 on Schedule 511)	412,033,581
Total assets (total of lines 112 to 116)	602,353,204
Total revenue of the corporation for the tax year **	56,915,101
Share of total revenue from partnership(s) and joint venture(s) **	
Total revenue of associated corporations (amount from line 550 on Schedule 511)	174,416,078
Total revenue (total of lines 142 to 146)	231,331,179

The corporation is subject to CMT if:

- for tax years ending before July 1, 2010, the total assets at the end of the year of the corporation or the associated group of corporations are more than \$5,000,000, or the total revenue for the year of the corporation or the associated group of corporations is more than \$10,000,000.
- for tax years ending after June 30, 2010, the total assets at the end of the year of the corporation or the associated group of corporations are equal to or more than \$50,000,000, and the total revenue for the year of the corporation or the associated group of corporations is equal to or more than \$100,000,000.
 If the corporation is not subject to CMT, do not complete the remaining parts unless the corporation is deducting a CMT credit, or has a CMT credit carryforward, a CMT loss carryforward, a current year CMT loss, or SAT payable in the year.

* Rules for total assets

- Report total assets according to generally accepted accounting principles, adjusted so that consolidation and equity methods are not used.
- Do not include unrealized gains and losses on assets and foreign currency gains and losses on assets that are included in net income for accounting purposes but not in income for corporate income tax purposes.
- The amount on line 114 is determined at the end of the last fiscal period of the partnership or joint venture that ends in the tax year of the corporation. Add the proportionate share of the assets of the partnership(s) and joint venture(s), and deduct the recorded asset(s) for the investment in partnerships and joint ventures.
- A corporation's share in a partnership or joint venture is determined under paragraph 54(5)(b) of the Ontario Act and, if the partnership or joint venture had no income or loss, is calculated as if the partnership's or joint venture's income were \$1 million. For a corporation with an indirect interest in a partnership or joint venture, determine the corporation's share according to paragraph 54(5)(c) of the Ontario Act.

** Rules for total revenue

- Report total revenue in accordance with generally accepted accounting principles, adjusted so that consolidation and equity methods are not used.
- If the tax year is less than 51 weeks, multiply the total revenue of the corporation or the partnership, whichever applies, by 365 and divide by the number of days in the tax year.
- The amount on line 144 is determined for the partnership or joint venture fiscal period that ends in the tax year of the corporation. If the partnership or joint venture has 2 or more fiscal periods ending in the filing corporation's tax year, **multiply** the sum of the total revenue for each of the fiscal periods by 365 and **divide** by the total number of days in all the fiscal periods.
- A corporation's share in a partnership or joint venture is determined under paragraph 54(5)(b) of the Ontario Act and, if the partnership or joint venture had no income or loss, is calculated as if the partnership's or joint venture's income were \$1 million. For a corporation with an indirect interest in a partnership or joint venture, determine the corporation's share according to paragraph 54(5)(c) of the Ontario Act.

Canad'ä

API 2023.223 Algoma Power Inc. 2023-12-31 Page 136 of 161 Algoma Power Inc 2024-05-28 13:48 EB-2024-0007 Exhibit 6 82249 4290 RC0001

¬ Part 2 – Adjusted net income/loss for CMT purposes ———————————————————————————————————		
Net income/loss per financial statements *	210	5,511,895
Add (to the extent reflected in income/loss):		
Provision for current income taxes/cost of current income taxes		
Provision for deferred income taxes (debits)/cost of future income taxes	242,828	
Equity losses from corporations		
Financial statement loss from partnerships and joint ventures		
excluding dividends paid by credit unions under subsection 137(4.1) of the federal Act 230		
Other additions (see note below):		
Share of adjusted net income of partnerships and joint ventures **		
Total patronage dividends received, not already included in net income/loss 232		
281 282		
283 284		
Subtotal	242,828	242,828 A
Deduct (to the extent reflected in income/loss):	<u> </u>	
Provision for recovery of current income taxes/benefit of current income taxes 320	469,958	
Provision for deferred income taxes (credits)/benefit of future income taxes 322		
Equity income from corporations		
Financial statement income from partnerships and joint ventures		
Dividends deductible under section 112, section 113, or subsection 138(6) of the federal Act		
Dividends not taxable under section 83 of the federal Act (from Schedule 3)		
Gain on donation of listed security or ecological gift		
Accounting gain on transfer of property to a corporation under section 85 or 85.1 of the federal Act ***		
Accounting gain on transfer of property to/from a partnership under section 85 or 97 of the federal Act ****		
Accounting gain on disposition of property under subsection 13(4), subsection 14(6), or section 44 of the federal Act *****		
Accounting gain on a windup under subsection 88(1) of the federal Act or an amalgamation under section 87 of the federal Act		
Other deductions (see note below):		
Share of adjusted net loss of partnerships and joint ventures **		
Tax payable on dividends under subsection 191.1(1) of the federal Act multiplied by 3 334		
Interest deducted/deductible under paragraph 20(1)(c) or (d) of the federal Act, not already included in net income/loss		
Patronage dividends paid (from Schedule 16) not already included in net income/loss 338		
381 382		
383 384		
385 386		
387 388		
389 390		
Subtotal	469,958 ►	469,958 B
Adjusted net income/loss for CMT numbers /line 210 plus amount A minus amount B)	490	5,284,765

Adjusted net income/loss for CMT purposes (line 210 **plus** amount A **minus** amount B)

If the amount on line 490 is positive and the corporation is subject to CMT as determined in Part 1, enter the amount on line 515 in Part 3. If the amount on line 490 is negative, enter the amount on line 760 in Part 7 (enter as a positive amount).

Note

In accordance with Ontario Regulation 37/09, when calculating net income for CMT purposes, accounting income should be adjusted to:

- exclude unrealized gains and losses due to mark-to-market changes or foreign currency changes on specified mark-to-market property (assets only);
- include realized gains and losses on the disposition of specified mark-to-market property not already included in the accounting income, if the property is not a capital property or is a capital property disposed in the year or in a previous tax year ended after March 22, 2007.

"Specified mark-to-market property" is defined in subsection 54(1) of the Ontario Act.

These rules also apply to partnerships. A corporate partner's share of a partnership's adjusted income flows through on a proportionate basis to the corporate partner.

* Rules for net income/loss

- Banks must report net income/loss as per the report accepted by the Superintendent of Financial Institutions under the federal Bank Act, adjusted so consolidation and equity methods are not used.

¬ Part 2 – Calculation of adjusted net income/loss for CMT purposes (continued) -

- Life insurance corporations must report net income/loss as per the report accepted by the federal Superintendent of Financial Institutions or equivalent provincial insurance regulator, before SAT and adjusted so consolidation and equity methods are not used. If the life insurance corporation is resident in Canada and carries on business in and outside of Canada, multiply the net income/loss by the ratio of the Canadian reserve liabilities divided by the total reserve liability. The reserve liabilities are calculated in accordance with Regulation 2405(3) of the federal Act.
- Other corporations must report net income/loss in accordance with generally accepted accounting principles, except that consolidation and equity methods must not be used. When the equity method has been used for accounting purposes, equity losses and equity income are removed from book income/loss on lines 224 and 324 respectively.
- Corporations, other than insurance corporations, should report net income from line 9999 of the GIFI (Schedule 125) on line 210.
- ** The share of the adjusted net income of a partnership or joint venture is calculated as if the partnership or joint venture were a corporation and the tax year of the partnership or joint venture were its fiscal period. For a corporation with an indirect interest in a partnership through one or more partnerships, determine the corporation's share according to clause 54(5)(c) of the Ontario Act.
- *** A joint election will be considered made under subsection 60(1) of the Ontario Act if there is an entry on line 342, and an election has been made for transfer of property to a corporation under subsection 85(1) of the federal Act.
- **** A joint election will be considered made under subsection 60(2) of the Ontario Act if there is an entry on line 344, and an election has been made under subsection 85(2) or 97(2) of the federal Act.
- ***** A joint election will be considered made under subsection 61(1) of the Ontario Act if there is an entry on line 346, and an election has been made under subsection 13(4) or 14(6) and/or section 44 of the federal Act.

For more information on how to complete this part, see the T2 Corporation - Income Tax Guide.

┌ Part 3 – CMT	payable ———							
Adjusted net income	e for CMT purposes (lin	e 490 in Part 2, if positive)			515	5,284,765		
,	(amount R from Part 7) for an acquisition of co available				 >	С		
Net income subject	to CMT calculation (if n	egative, enter "0")			520	5,284,765		
Amount from line 520	5,284,765 ×	Number of days in the tax year before July 1, 2010 Number of days in the tax year	365	x	4 % =	1		
Amount from line 520	5,284,765_ ×	Number of days in the tax year after June 30, 2010 Number of days in the tax year	365 365	X	2.7 % =	142,689 2		
		Subtotal (amount 1 plus amou	nt 2)		<u></u>	<u>142,689</u> 3		
Gross CMT: amount Deduct: Foreign tax credit for	t on line 3 above x OAF	**				540		
0		540 minus line 550) (if negati						D
Deduct:								
1		e CMT credit (amount F6 from					1 42 600	_
Net CMT payable (if	,	Tax Calculation Supplementa				·	172,009	⊏
* Enter the portion		e that exceeds the adjusted n			•		he acquisition of	
		e corporations as they are not o from Part 9 of Schedule 21 o			deduction. For all oth	ner corporations, enter the	cumulative total	
** Calculation of	the Ontario allocatio	n factor (OAF):						
		ntered on line 750 of the T2 re	eturn is "(Ontario	," enter "1" on line F.			
If the provincial or	territorial jurisdiction e	ntered on line 750 of the T2 r	eturn is "	'multipl	e," complete the follo	wing calculation, and enter	the result on line F:	
Ontario taxable		= <u></u>						
Taxable inco							1 00000	_
Ontario allocation								F
**** Enter the amou taxable income		from column F in Part 1 of So	chedule 5	i. If the	taxable income is nil	, calculate the amount in c	olumn F as if the	
***** Enter the taxab	le income amount from	line 360 or amount Z of the	T2 return	, which	never applies. If the ta	axable income is nil, enter '	"1,000".	

┌ Part 4 – Calculation of CMT credit carryforward ─────		
CMT credit carryforward at the end of the previous tax year *	28,418 G	
Deduct:	<u>. </u>	
CMT credit expired * 600		
CMT credit carryforward at the beginning of the current tax year * (see note below)	28,418 > 620	28,418
Add:		
CMT credit carryforward balances transferred on an amalgamation or the windup of a subsidiary (see note b		28,418 н
CMT credit available for the tax year (amount on line 620 plus amount on line 650)		20, 1 10 H
CMT credit deducted in the current tax year (amount P from Part 5)	· · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · ·	1
	(amount H minus amount I)	28,418 J
Add:		
Net CMT payable (amount E from Part 3)	142,689	
SAT payable (amount O from Part 6 of Schedule 512)	142.600	142 600
Subtotal	142,689	<u>142,689</u> к
CMT credit carryforward at the end of the tax year (amount J plus amount K)	670	<u>171,107</u> L
* For the first harmonized T2 return filed with a tax year that includes days in 2009:		
do not enter an amount on line G or line 600;		
 for line 620, enter the amount from line 2336 of Ontario CT23 Schedule 101, Corporate Minimum Ta. 	x (CMT), for the last tax year that en	ded in 2008.
For other tax years, enter on line G the amount from line 670 of Schedule 510 from the previous tax years	ar.	
Note: If you entered an amount on line 620 or line 650, complete Part 6.		
Dowl 5 Coloulation of CMT availt doducted from Outsuin comparets income to	v navahla	
─ Part 5 ─ Calculation of CMT credit deducted from Ontario corporate income ta:	x payable —	
CMT credit available for the tax year (amount H from Part 4)	·····	<u>28,418</u> м
Ontario corporate income tax payable before CMT credit (amount F6 from Schedule 5)	1	
For a corporation that is not a life insurance corporation:		
CMT after foreign tax credit deduction (amount D from Part 3) 2		
For a life insurance corporation:		
Gross CMT (line 540 from Part 3)		
Gross SAT (line 460 from Part 6 of Schedule 512)		
The greater of amounts 3 and 4		
Deduct: line 2 or line 5, whichever applies:	142,689 ₆	
Subtotal (if negative, enter "0")	>	N
Ontario corporate income tax payable before CMT credit (amount F6 from Schedule 5)		
Deduct:		
Total refundable tax credits excluding Ontario qualifying environmental trust tax credit (amount J6 minus line 450 from Schedule 5)		
Subtotal (if negative, enter "0")	<u> </u>	0
CMT credit deducted in the current tax year (least of amounts M, N, and O)		P
Enter amount P on line 418 of Schedule 5 and on line I in Part 4 of this schedule.		·
Is the corporation claiming a CMT credit earned before an acquisition of control?		2 No X
		
If you answered yes to the question at line 675, the CMT credit deducted in the current tax year may be rest may be restricted, see subsections 53(6) and (7) of the Ontario Act.	niclea. For information on now the d	eauction

$_{ m extsf{ iny Part 6}}$ – Analysis of CMT credit available for carryforward by year of origin -

Complete this part if:

- the tax year includes January 1, 2009; or
- the previous tax year-end is deemed to be December 31, 2008, under subsection 249(3) of the federal Act.

Year of origin	CMT credit balance *
10th previous tax year	680
9th previous tax year	681
8th previous tax year	682
7th previous tax year	683
6th previous tax year	684
5th previous tax year	685
4th previous tax year	686
3rd previous tax year	687
2nd previous tax year	688
1st previous tax year	689
Total **	

- * CMT credit that was earned (by the corporation, predecessors of the corporation, and subsidiaries wound up into the corporation) in each of the previous 10 tax years and has not been deducted.
- ** Must equal the total of the amounts entered on lines 620 and 650 in Part 4.

Note: If you entered an amount on line 720 or line 750, complete Part 8.

Part 7 – Calculation of CMT loss carryforward CMT loss carryforward at the end of the previous tax year *	0	
Deduct:	_ ~	
CMT loss expired *		
CMT loss carryforward at the beginning of the tax year * (see note below)	▶ 720	
Add:		
CMT loss transferred on an amalgamation under section 87 of the federal Act ** (see note below)	750	
CMT loss available (line 720 plus line 750)		R
Deduct:		
CMT loss deducted against adjusted net income for the tax year (lesser of line 490 (if positive) and line C in Part 3)	<u></u>	
Subtotal (if negative	, enter "0")	S
Add:		
Adjusted net loss for CMT purposes (amount from line 490 in Part 2, if negative) (enter as a positive amount)	760	
Adjusted net loss for CMT purposes (amount from line 490 in Part 2, if negative) (enter as a positive amount) CMT loss carryforward balance at the end of the tax year (amount S plus line 760)	770	T
* For the first harmonized T2 return filed with a tax year that includes days in 2009:		
 do not enter an amount on line Q or line 700; 		
- for line 720, enter the amount from line 2214 of Ontario CT23 Schedule 101, Corporate Minimum Tax (CMT), for the la	ast tax year that ended in 2	2008.
For other tax years, enter on line Q the amount from line 770 of Schedule 510 from the previous tax year.		

Do not include an amount from a predecessor corporation if it was controlled at any time before the amalgamation by any

of the other predecessor corporations.

$_{ extsf{ iny Part 8}}$ – Analysis of CMT loss available for carryforward by year of origin —

Complete this part if:

- the tax year includes January 1, 2009; or
- the previous tax year-end is deemed to be December 31, 2008, under subsection 249(3) of the federal Act.

Year of origin	Balance earned in a tax year ending before March 23, 2007 *	Balance earned in a tax year ending after March 22, 2007 **
10th previous tax year	810	820
9th previous tax year	811	821
8th previous tax year	812	822
7th previous tax year	813	823
6th previous tax year	814	824
5th previous tax year	815	825
4th previous tax year	816	826
3rd previous tax year	817	827
2nd previous tax year	818	828
1st previous tax year		829
Total ***		

^{*} Adjusted net loss for CMT purposes that was earned (by the corporation, by subsidiaries wound up into or amalgamated with the corporation before March 22, 2007, and by other predecessors of the corporation) in each of the previous 10 tax years that ended before March 23, 2007, and has not been deducted.

^{**} Adjusted net loss for CMT purposes that was earned (by the corporation and its predecessors, but not by a subsidiary predecessor) in each of the previous 20 tax years that ended after March 22, 2007, and has not been deducted.

^{***} The total of these two columns must equal the total of the amounts entered on lines 720 and 750.



Agence du revenu du Canada **SCHEDULE 511**

ONTARIO CORPORATE MINIMUM TAX – TOTAL ASSETS AND REVENUE FOR ASSOCIATED CORPORATIONS

Name of corporation	Business Number	Tax year-end
		Year Month Day
Algoma Power Inc.	82249 4290 RC0001	2023-12-31

- For use by corporations to report the total assets and total revenue of all the Canadian or foreign corporations with which the filing corporation was associated at any time during the tax year. These amounts are required to determine if the filing corporation is subject to corporate minimum tax.
- Total assets and total revenue include the associated corporation's share of any partnership(s)/joint venture(s) total assets and total revenue.
- Attach additional schedules if more space is required.
- File this schedule with the T2 Corporation Income Tax Return.

	Names of associated corporations	Business number (Canadian corporation only) (see Note 1)	Total assets* (see Note 2)	Total revenue** (see Note 2)
	200	300	400	500
1	0395518 B.C. Ltd.	12628 4249 RC0001	0	0
2	Aitken Creek Gas Storage ULC	83434 2552 RC0001	0	0
3	BC Gas (Argentina) S.A.	NR	0	0
4	BC Gas (Malaysia) SDN. BHD.	NR	0	0
5	Belize Electrical Company Limited	NR	0	0
6	Canadian Niagara Power Inc.	87249 8225 RC0002	232,886,084	85,128,227
7	Caribbean Utilities Company, Ltd.	NR	0	0
8	Central Hudson Electric Transmission LLC	NR	0	0
9	Central Hudson Enterprise Corp.	NR	0	0
10	Central Hudson Gas & Electric Corp.	NR	0	0
11	Central Hudson Gas Transmission LLC	NR	0	0
12	CH Energy Group Inc.	NR	0	0
13	Cornwall Street Railway Light and Power Company Lin	12090 6839 RC0001	99,364,753	81,582,102
14	Escavada Leasing Company	NR	0	0
15	Fortis (WP) GP Inc.	80854 1726 RC0001	0	0
16	Fortis Alberta Holdings Inc.	86921 0203 RC0001	0	0
17	FortisBC LNG Development Inc.	79802 9898 RC0001	0	0
18	Fortis Cayman Inc.	NR	0	0
19	Fortis Energy (Bermuda) Ltd.	NR	0	0
20	Fortis Energy Cayman inc.	NR	0	0
21	Fortis Energy Corporation	10386 4443 RC0001	0	0
22	Fortis Energy International (Belize) Inc.	NR	0	0
23	Fortis Hawaii Energy Inc	78426 6496 RC0001	0	0
24	Fortis Inc.	10185 2416 RC0001	0	0
25	Fortis LNG GP Inc.	80839 2781 RC0001	0	0
26	FortisAlberta Inc.	86929 4520 RC0001	0	0
27	FortisBC Alternative Energy Services Inc.	81144 5873 RC0001	0	0
28	FortisBC Energy Inc.	10043 1592 RC0004	0	0

	Names of associated corporations	Business number (Canadian corporation only) (see Note 1)	Total assets* (see Note 2)	Total revenue** (see Note 2)
	200	300	400	500
29	FortisBC Holdings Inc.	10534 9740 RC0004	0	0
30	FortisBC Huntington Inc.	12974 2870 RC0001	0	0
31	FortisBC Inc.	10564 5642 RC0001	0	0
32	FortisBC Midstream Inc.	86014 6588 RC0001	0	0
33	FortisBC Pacific Holdings Inc.	87170 9101 RC0001	0	0
34	FortisOntario District Heating Inc.	89329 1740 RC0001	43,857	0
35	FortisOntario Inc.	10076 8985 RC0003	79,738,886	7,705,749
36	FortisTCILimited	NR	0	0
37	FortisUS Holdings Nova Scotia Limited	82872 6091 RC0002	0	0
38	FortisUS Inc.	NR	0	0
39	FortisCanada Inc.	87470 8209 RC0001	0	0
40	Inland Energy Corp.	11960 8529 RC0001	0	0
41	Inland Pacific Energy Services	10249 0554 RC0001	0	0
42	International Transmission Company	NR	0	0
43	ITC Equipment, LLC	NR	0	0
44	ITC Great Plains, LLC	NR	0	0
45	ITC Grid Development, LLC	NR	0	0
46	ITC Holdings Corp	NR	0	0
47	ITC Interconnection LLC	NR	0	0
48	ITC Investment Holdings Inc.	NR	0	0
49	ITC Lake Erie Connector LLC	NR	0	0
50	ITC Lake Erie Holdings LLC	NR	0	0
51	ITC Mid-Atlantic Development LLC	NR	0	0
52	ITC Midcontinent Development LLC	NR	0	0
53	ITC Midwest LLC	NR	0	0
54	ITC New York Development LLC	NR	0	0
55	ITC Project Holdings LLC	NR	0	0
56	ITC South Central Development LLC	NR	0	0
57	Maritime Electric Company, Limited	12111 9879 RC0001	0	0
58	MEH Equities Management Company	NR	0	0
59	MEH Storage LLC	NR	0	0
60	Michigan Electric Transmission Company, LLC	NR	0	0
61	Michigan Transco Holdings LLC	NR	0	0
62	Millennium Energy Holdings, Inc.	NR	0	0
63	Mt. Hayes (GP) Ltd.	84888 3914 RC0001	0	0
64	New York Transmission Holdings Corp.	NR	0	0
65	Newfoundland Energy Luxembourg	NR	0	0

	Names of associated corporations	Business number (Canadian corporation only)	Total assets* (see Note 2)	Total revenue** (see Note 2)
	200	(see Note 1) 300	400	500
66	Newfoundland Power Inc.	10386 4831 RC0001	0	0
67	San Carlos Resources Inc.	NR	0	0
68	Southwest Energy Solutions, Inc.	NR	0	0
69	Terasen International Inc.	13237 5346 RC0001	0	0
70	Tucson Electric Power Company	NR	0	0
71	Tucsonel Inc.	NR	0	0
72	Turks and Caicos Utilities Limited	NR	0	0
73	Unisource Energy Development Company	NR	0	0
74	Unisource Energy Services, Inc.	NR	0	0
75	UNS Electric, Inc.	NR	0	0
76	UNS Energy Corporation	NR	0	0
77	UNS Gas, Inc.	NR	0	0
78	Wataynikaneyap Power PM Inc.	80650 3967 RC0001	0	0
79	West Kootenay Power Ltd.	89427 8670 RC0001	0	0
80	Conjuction LLC	NR	0	0
81	Empire Connection LLC	NR	0	0
82	FortisRT Canada Inc.	70374 2510 RC0001	0	0
83	FortisRT GP Inc.	70374 2718 RC0001	0	0
84	FortisRT LLC1	NR	0	0
85	FortisRT LLC2	NR	0	0
86	FortisRT LLC3	NR	0	0
87	FortisRT LLC4	NR	0	0
88	NewfoundlandEnergy Switzerland Ltd	NR	0	0
89	NewfoundlandEnergy UK Ltd	NR	0	0
90	1228158 Ontario Limited	88706 8690 RC0001	1	0
91	Tilbury Jetty Limited Partnership	73041 5536 RC0001	0	0
92	Fortis LNG Jetty GP Inc.	79895 4749 RC0001	0	0
93	ITC Energy Solutions LLC	NR	0	0
94	14808169 Canada Inc.	73078 4543 RC0001	0	0
95	15423210 Canada Inc.	78496 0353 RC0001	0	0
96	13747719 Canada Inc.	74931 7400 RC0001	0	0
		45 Total	412,033,581	174,416,078

API 2023.223 Algoma Power Inc. 2023-12-31 Page 144 of 161 Algoma Power Inc. 2024-05-28 13:48 EB-2024-0007 Exhibit 6 82249 4290 RC0001

Enter the total assets from line 450 on line 116 in Part 1 of Schedule 510, *Ontario Corporate Minimum Tax*. Enter the total revenue from line 550 on line 146 in Part 1 of Schedule 510.

Note 1: Enter "NR" if a corporation is not registered.

Note 2: If the associated corporation does not have a tax year that ends in the filing corporation's current tax year but was associated with the filing corporation in the previous tax year of the filing corporation, enter the total revenue and total assets from the tax year of the associated corporation that ends in the previous tax year of the filing corporation.

* Rules for total assets

- Report total assets in accordance with generally accepted accounting principles, adjusted so that consolidation and equity methods are not used.
- Include the associated corporation's share of the total assets of partnership(s) and joint venture(s) but exclude the recorded asset(s) for the
 investment in partnerships and joint ventures.
- Exclude unrealized gains and losses on assets that are included in net income for accounting purposes but not in income for corporate income tax purposes.

** Rules for total revenue

- Report total revenue in accordance with generally accepted accounting principles, adjusted so that consolidation and equity methods are not used.
- If the associated corporation has 2 or more tax years ending in the filing corporation's tax year, multiply the sum of the total revenue for each of those tax years by 365 and divide by the total number of days in all of those tax years.
- If the associated corporation's tax year is less than 51 weeks and is the only tax year of the associated corporation that ends in the filing corporation's tax year, multiply the associated corporation's total revenue by 365 and divide by the number of days in the associated corporation's tax year.
- Include the associated corporation's share of the total revenue of partnerships and joint ventures.
- If the partnership or joint venture has 2 or more fiscal periods ending in the associated corporation's tax year, multiply the sum of the total revenue for each of the fiscal periods by 365 and divide by the total number of days in all the fiscal periods.

T2 SCH 511 Canadä

API 2023.223 Algoma Power Inc. 2023-12-31 Page 145 of 161 Algoma Power Inc. 2024-05-28 13:48 EB-2024-0007 Exhibit 6 82249 4290 RC0001

Corporate Taxpayer Summary

Corpo	orate into	ormatio	n ——												
Corporati	on's name			Algom	a Power I	nc.									
Taxation `	Year			_2023-0	01-01 t	o <u>202</u>	3-12-31								
Jurisdiction	on			Ontari)										
ВС	AB	SK	MB	ON	QC	NB	NS	NO	PE	NL	ХО	YT	NT	NU	ОС
				X											
Corporati	on is assoc	iated .		Y_											
Corporati	on is relate	d		<u> </u>											
Number of	of associate	ed corporat	ions	96											
Type of c	orporation			Corpoi	ration Cor	ntrolled b	y a Public	Corpora	tion						
	ount due (re	fund) fede	ral		C 4	500									
and provi					64,										
* The am	ounts disp	layed on li	nes "Total	amount du	e (refund)	federal ar	nd provincia	al" are all li	sted in the	help. Pres	ss F1 to co	onsult the	context-ser	nsitive help).
_ Sumn	nary of f	ederal i	nformat	ion —											
Net incon	ne													-1,	759,358
Taxable ir	ncome														
Donations	3														16,363
Calculation	on of incom	e from an	active busi	ness carrie	ed on in Ca	nada									
Dividends	s paid														
Dividen	ds paid –	Regular													
Dividen	ds paid – l	Eligible													
Balance of	of the low ra	ate income	pool at the	e end of th	e previous	year									
Balance o	of the low ra	ate income	pool at the	e end of the	e year										
Balance o	of the gene	ral rate inc	ome pool a	at the end	of the previ	ious year									
Balance o	of the gene	ral rate inc	ome pool a	at the end o	of the year										
Part I tax	(base amo	unt)													
Credits a	against Pa	rt I tax			Sumn	nary of ta	x			Re	funds/cre	dits			
Small bus	siness dedu	uction .			Part I								· · · ·		
	uctions .											und:			
_	ax credit												· · · ·		
	nt tax credi							• •							70.000
Abateme	nt/Other*				Provin	cial or terr	itorial tax	•	14	2,689 Ins					78,000
										Ot					
											Balance	due/refun	d (–)		64,689
* The am	ounts displ	ayed on lir	nes "Other	" are all lis	ted in the H	Help. Pres	s F1 to cor	nsult the co	ontext-sens	sitive help.					
┌ Sumn	nary of f	ederal c	arryfor	ward/ca	rryback	informa	ation —								
Carrybac	ck amount	s													
Non-capit	tal losses												···	1,	728,346
Carryfor	ward balaı	nces													
· ·	e donations														16,363
Non-capi	tal losses														31,012
Financial	statement	reserve												6,	247,601

API 2023.223 Algoma Power Inc. 2023-12-31 Page 146 of 161 Algoma Power Inc. 2024-05-28 13:48 EB-2024-0007 Exhibit 6 82249 4290 RC0001

 Summary of provincial information – provincial income tax paya 	ble ———		
	Ontario	Québec (CO-17)	Alberta (AT1)
Net income Taxable income			
% Allocation Attributed taxable income			
Tax payable before deduction* Deductions and credits Net tax payable			
Attributed taxable capital			N/A N/A
Total tax payable*** nstalments and refundable credits			
Balance due/Refund (-)	1 42 600		
Logging Operations Return (COZ-1179) Logging tax payable	N/A		N/A
• = =			

Summary of provincial carryforward amounts

Other carryforward amounts

Ontario

Corporate minimum tax credit that can be carried forward over 20 years - Schedule 510

171,107

Summary - taxable capital

Federal

Corporate name	Taxable capital used to calculate the business limit reduction (T2, line 415)	Taxable capital used to calculate the SR&ED expenditure limit for a CCPC (Schedules 31 and 49)	Taxable capital used to calculate line 233 of the T2 return	Taxable capital used to calculate line 234 of the T2 return	Taxable capital used to calculate line 120 in Schedule 65
Algoma Power Inc.			64,446,160	64,446,160	
0395518 B.C. Ltd.					
Aitken Creek Gas Storage ULC					
BC Gas (Argentina) S.A.					
BC Gas (Malaysia) SDN. BHD.					
Belize Electrical Company Limited					
Canadian Niagara Power Inc.	64,686,879		68,619,233	68,619,233	
Caribbean Utilities Company, Ltd.					
Central Hudson Electric Transmission LLC					
Central Hudson Enterprise Corp.					
Central Hudson Gas & Electric Corp.					
Central Hudson Gas Transmission LLC					
CH Energy Group Inc.					
Cornwall Street Railway Light and Power Company Limited	27,577,797		27,870,557	27,870,557	
Escavada Leasing Company					
Fortis (WP) GP Inc.					
Fortis Alberta Holdings Inc.					
FortisBC LNG Development Inc.					
Fortis Cayman Inc.					
Fortis Energy (Bermuda) Ltd.					

^{*} For Québec, this includes special taxes.

^{**} For Québec, this includes compensation tax and registration fee.

^{***} For Ontario, this includes the corporate minimum tax, the Crown royalties' additional tax, the transitional tax debit, the recaptured research and development tax credit and the special additional tax debit on life insurance corporations. The Balance due/Refund is included in the federal Balance due/refund.

Federal

Corporate name	Taxable capital used to calculate the business limit reduction (T2, line 415)	Taxable capital used to calculate the SR&ED expenditure limit for a CCPC (Schedules 31 and 49)	Taxable capital used to calculate line 233 of the T2 return	Taxable capital used to calculate line 234 of the T2 return	Taxable capital used to calculate line 120 in Schedule 65
Fortis Energy Cayman inc.					
Fortis Energy Corporation					
Fortis Energy International (Belize) Inc.					
Fortis Hawaii Energy Inc					
Fortis Inc.					
Fortis LNG GP Inc.					
FortisAlberta Inc.					
FortisBC Alternative Energy Services Inc.					
FortisBC Energy Inc.					
FortisBC Holdings Inc.					
FortisBC Huntington Inc.					
FortisBC Inc.					
FortisBC Midstream Inc.					
FortisBC Pacific Holdings Inc.					
FortisOntario District Heating Inc.	43,857		43,857	43,857	
FortisOntario Inc.	221,166,222		233,285,974	233,285,974	
FortisTCI Limited					
FortisUS Holdings Nova Scotia Limited					
FortisUS Inc.					
FortisCanada Inc.					
Inland Energy Corp.					
Inland Pacific Energy Services					
International Transmission Company					
ITC Equipment, LLC					
ITC Great Plains, LLC					
ITC Grid Development, LLC					
ITC Holdings Corp					
ITC Interconnection LLC					
ITC Investment Holdings Inc.					
ITC Lake Erie Connector LLC					
ITC Lake Erie Holdings LLC					
ITC Mid-Atlantic Development LLC					
ITC Midcontinent Development LLC					
ITC Midwest LLC					
ITC New York Development LLC					
ITC Project Holdings LLC					
ITC South Central Development LLC					
Maritime Electric Company, Limited					
MEH Equities Management Company					
MEH Storage LLC					
Michigan Electric Transmission Company, LLC					
Michigan Transco Holdings LLC					
Millennium Energy Holdings, Inc.					
Mt. Hayes (GP) Ltd.					
New York Transmission Holdings Corp.					
Newfoundland Energy Luxembourg					
Newfoundland Power Inc.					
San Carlos Resources Inc.					
Southwest Energy Solutions, Inc.					
Terasen International Inc.					
Tucson Electric Power Company					
Tucsonel Inc.					
Turks and Caicos Utilities Limited					

API 2023.223 Algoma Power Inc. 2023-12-31 Page 148 of 161 Algoma Power Inc. 2024-05-28 13:48 EB-2024-0007 Exhibit 6 82249 4290 RC0001

Federal

Corporate name	Taxable capital used to calculate the business limit reduction (T2, line 415)	Taxable capital used to calculate the SR&ED expenditure limit for a CCPC (Schedules 31 and 49)	Taxable capital used to calculate line 233 of the T2 return	Taxable capital used to calculate line 234 of the T2 return	Taxable capital used to calculate line 120 in Schedule 65
Unisource Energy Development Company					
Unisource Energy Services, Inc.					
UNS Electric, Inc.					
UNS Energy Corporation					
UNS Gas, Inc.					
Wataynikaneyap Power PM Inc.					
West Kootenay Power Ltd.					
Conjuction LLC					
Empire Connection LLC					
FortisRT Canada Inc.					
FortisRT GP Inc.					
FortisRT LLC1					
FortisRT LLC2					
FortisRT LLC3					
FortisRT LLC4					
NewfoundlandEnergy Switzerland Ltd					
NewfoundlandEnergy UK Ltd					
1228158 Ontario Limited	1		1	1	
Tilbury Jetty Limited Partnership					
Fortis LNG Jetty GP Inc.					
ITC Energy Solutions LLC					
14808169 Canada Inc.					
15423210 Canada Inc.					
13747719 Canada Inc.					
Total	313,474,756		394,265,782	394,265,782	

Québec

	Paid-up capital used to calculate the Québec business limit reduction (CO-771) and to calculate the additional deduction for transportation costs of remote manufacturing SMEs (CO-156.TR)	and to determine the applicability of Forms CO-1029.8.33.CS and CO-1029.8.33.TE	Paid-up capital used to calculate the \$1 million deduction (CO-1137.A and CO-1137.E)	
Total				

Ontario

Corporate name	Specified capital used to calculate the expenditure limit – Ontario innovation tax credit (Schedule 566)
Tota	ıl

API 2023.223	Algoma Power Inc.	2023-12-31	Page 149 of 161	Algoma Power Inc
2024-05-28 13:48	EB-2024-0007	Exhibit 6		82249 4290 RC000

Alberta	
Corporate name	Taxable capital used to calculate the Alberta innovation employment grant (Schedule A29)
Total	

Corporate name	Capital used to calculate the Newfoundland and Labrador capital deduction on financial institutions (Schedule 306)	Capital used to calculate the Nova Scotia basic capital deduction on financial institutions (Schedule 353)
Total		

Five-Year Comparative Summary

	Current year	1st prior year	2nd prior year	3rd prior year	4th prior year
 Federal information (T2) — Taxation year end 	2023-12-31	2022-12-31	2021-12-31	2020-12-31	2019-12-31
Net income	-1,759,358	938,364	2,410,359	2,133,787	904,381
Taxable income	1,733,330	925,101	2,387,147	2,112,624	855,078
Active business income		938,364	2,410,359	2,133,787	904,381
Dividends paid		230,301	2, 110,333	2,133,707	70 1,301
Dividends paid – Regular					
Dividends paid – Regular Dividends paid – Eligible					
LRIP – end of the previous year					
LRIP – end of the year					
GRIP – end of the previous year					
GRIP – end of the year					
Donations	16,363	13,263	23,212	21,163	49,303
Balance due/refund (-)	64,689	-74,430	92,594	296,289	-79,647
Line 996 – Amended tax return					
Loss carrybacks requested in prior years to reduce taxable income					
Taxation year end	2023-12-31	2022-12-31	2021-12-31	2020-12-31	2019-12-31
Taxable income before loss carrybacks	 N/A	 N/A	2,387,147	2,112,624	855,078
Non-capital losses	N/A	N/A			•
Net capital losses (50%)	N/A	N/A			
Restricted farm losses	N/A	N/A			
Farm losses	N/A	N/A			
Listed personal property losses (50%)	N/A	N/A			
Total loss carried back to prior years	N/A	N/A			
Adjusted taxable income after loss carrybacks	N/A	N/A	2,387,147	2,112,624	855,078
Losses in the current year carried b to previous years to reduce taxable income (according to Schedule 4)				2000 40 04	2040 42 24
Taxation year end	2023-12-31	2022-12-31	2021-12-31	2020-12-31	2019-12-31
Adjusted taxable income before current year loss carrybacks*	N/A	925,101	2,387,147	2,112,624	N/A
Non-capital losses	N/A	923,101	۷,۵۵/,۱۹/	2,112,024 1,728,346	N/A
	N/A			1,/20,340	N/A
Net capital losses (50%)	N/A				N/A
Restricted farm losses Farm losses	N/A				N/A N/A
Listed personal property					
losses (50%) Total current year losses carried back to prior years	N/A			1,728,346	N/A N/A
Adjusted taxable income					
after loss carrybacks	N/A	925,101	2,387,147	384,278	N/A

subject to Part IV tax					
Taxation year end	2023-12-31	2022-12-31	2021-12-31	2020-12-31	2019-12-31
Adjusted Part IV tax multiplied by the multiplication factor**,					
before loss carrybacks	N/A	N/A			
Non-capital losses	N/A	N/A			
Farm losses	N/A	N/A			
Total loss carried back to prior years	N/A	N/A			
Adjusted Part IV tax multiplied					
by the multiplication factor**, after loss carrybacks	N/A	N/A			
Losses in the current year carried to previous years to reduce taxab dividends subject to Part IV tax (according to Schedule 4)					
Taxation year end	2023-12-31	2022-12-31	2021-12-31	2020-12-31	2019-12-31
Adjusted Part IV tax multiplied by the multiplication factor**,					
before current-year loss carrybacks***	N/A				N/A
	N/A				N/A
Non-capital losses Farm losses	N/A				N/A
Total current year losses	14/71				14// (
carried back to prior years	N/A				N/A
Adjusted Part IV tax multiplied by the multiplication factor**, after loss carrybacks	N/A				N/A
** The multiplication factor is 3 for	dividends received before I	anuary 1, 2016, and 100 / 1	39 1/3 for dividends receiv	ed after December 31, 20	
	dividenda received belole o	anuary 1, 2010, and 1007 v	30 1/3 101 UIVIUEIIUS IECEIV	red alter December 31, 21	U 13.
*** The adjusted Part IV tax multipli taxation years. This amount is m to zero.	ed by the multiplication fact	or before current-year loss	carrybacks takes into acc	ount loss carrybacks that	were made in prior
*** The adjusted Part IV tax multipli taxation years. This amount is m to zero. Federal taxes	ed by the multiplication fact ultiplied by the multiplicatio	or before current-year loss n factor to help you determi	carrybacks takes into acc ine the loss amount that r	ount loss carrybacks that nust be used to reduce P	were made in prior art IV tax payable
*** The adjusted Part IV tax multipli taxation years. This amount is m to zero.	ed by the multiplication fact	or before current-year loss in factor to help you determine 2022-12-31	carrybacks takes into accine the loss amount that r	ount loss carrybacks that nust be used to reduce P	were made in prior lart IV tax payable
*** The adjusted Part IV tax multipli taxation years. This amount is m to zero. Federal taxes Taxation year end Part I	ed by the multiplication fact ultiplied by the multiplicatio	or before current-year loss n factor to help you determi	carrybacks takes into acc ine the loss amount that r	ount loss carrybacks that nust be used to reduce P	were made in prior lart IV tax payable
*** The adjusted Part IV tax multipli taxation years. This amount is m to zero. Federal taxes Taxation year end Part I Part IV	ed by the multiplication fact ultiplied by the multiplicatio	or before current-year loss in factor to help you determine 2022-12-31	carrybacks takes into accine the loss amount that r	ount loss carrybacks that nust be used to reduce P	were made in prior lart IV tax payable
*** The adjusted Part IV tax multipli taxation years. This amount is m to zero. Federal taxes Taxation year end Part I Part IV Part III.1	ed by the multiplication fact ultiplied by the multiplicatio	or before current-year loss in factor to help you determine 2022-12-31	carrybacks takes into accine the loss amount that r	ount loss carrybacks that nust be used to reduce P	were made in prior lart IV tax payable
*** The adjusted Part IV tax multipli taxation years. This amount is m to zero. Federal taxes Taxation year end Part I Part IV Part III.1 Other*	ed by the multiplication fact ultiplied by the multiplication and the multiplication are seen as a seen as	or before current-year loss in factor to help you determine the second s	carrybacks takes into accine the loss amount that r 2021-12-31 358,072	ount loss carrybacks that nust be used to reduce P	were made in prior lart IV tax payable
*** The adjusted Part IV tax multipli taxation years. This amount is m to zero. Federal taxes Taxation year end Part I Part IV Part III.1	ed by the multiplication fact ultiplied by the multiplication and the multiplication are seen as a seen as	or before current-year loss in factor to help you determine the second s	carrybacks takes into accine the loss amount that r 2021-12-31 358,072	ount loss carrybacks that nust be used to reduce P	were made in prior lart IV tax payable
*** The adjusted Part IV tax multipli taxation years. This amount is more to zero. Federal taxes Taxation year end Part I Part IV Part III.1 Other* * The amounts displayed on lines "C Credits against Part I tax	ed by the multiplication fact ultiplied by the multiplication fact ultiplication fact ultiplic	or before current-year loss in factor to help you determine the second s	carrybacks takes into accine the loss amount that r 2021-12-31 358,072 context-sensitive help.	ount loss carrybacks that nust be used to reduce P 2020-12-31 316,894	were made in prior art IV tax payable 2019-12-31 128,262
*** The adjusted Part IV tax multipli taxation years. This amount is m to zero. Federal taxes Taxation year end Part I Part IV Part III.1 Other* * The amounts displayed on lines "Compare to the series of t	ed by the multiplication fact ultiplied by the multiplication and the multiplication are seen as a seen as	or before current-year loss in factor to help you determine the second s	carrybacks takes into accine the loss amount that r 2021-12-31 358,072	ount loss carrybacks that nust be used to reduce P	were made in prior lart IV tax payable
*** The adjusted Part IV tax multipli taxation years. This amount is more to zero. Federal taxes Taxation year end Part I Part IV Part III.1 Other* * The amounts displayed on lines "C Credits against Part I tax	ed by the multiplication fact ultiplied by the multiplication fact ultiplication fact ultiplic	or before current-year loss in factor to help you determine the second s	carrybacks takes into accine the loss amount that r 2021-12-31 358,072 context-sensitive help.	ount loss carrybacks that nust be used to reduce P 2020-12-31 316,894	were made in prior art IV tax payable 2019-12-31 128,262
*** The adjusted Part IV tax multipli taxation years. This amount is more to zero. Federal taxes Taxation year end Part I Part IV Part III.1 Other* * The amounts displayed on lines "C Credits against Part I tax Taxation year end	ed by the multiplication fact ultiplied by the multiplication fact ultiplication fact ultiplic	or before current-year loss in factor to help you determine the second s	carrybacks takes into accine the loss amount that r 2021-12-31 358,072 context-sensitive help.	ount loss carrybacks that nust be used to reduce P 2020-12-31 316,894	were made in prior art IV tax payable 2019-12-31 128,262
*** The adjusted Part IV tax multipli taxation years. This amount is m to zero. Federal taxes Taxation year end Part I Part IV Part III.1 Other* * The amounts displayed on lines "C Credits against Part I tax Taxation year end Small business deduction	ed by the multiplication fact ultiplied by the multiplication fact ultiplication fact ultiplic	or before current-year loss in factor to help you determine the second s	carrybacks takes into accine the loss amount that r 2021-12-31 358,072 context-sensitive help.	ount loss carrybacks that nust be used to reduce P 2020-12-31 316,894	were made in prior art IV tax payable 2019-12-31 128,262
*** The adjusted Part IV tax multipli taxation years. This amount is m to zero. Federal taxes Taxation year end Part I Part IV Part III.1 Other* * The amounts displayed on lines "C Credits against Part I tax Taxation year end Small business deduction M&P deductions	ed by the multiplication fact ultiplied by the multiplication fact ultiplication fact ultiplic	or before current-year loss in factor to help you determine the second s	carrybacks takes into accine the loss amount that r 2021-12-31 358,072 context-sensitive help.	ount loss carrybacks that nust be used to reduce P 2020-12-31 316,894	were made in prior art IV tax payable 2019-12-31 128,262

Refunds/credits ———					
Taxation year end	2023-12-31	2022-12-31	2021-12-31	2020-12-31	2019-12-31
ITC refund					
Dividend refund	_				
 Eligible dividends 					
 Non-eligible dividends 					
Instalments	78,000	348,000	540,000	250,000	319,800
Other*					
<u> </u>		B			

┌ Ontario ──────						
Taxation year end	2023-12-31	2022-12-31	2021-12-31	2020-12-31	2019-12-31	
Net income	-1,759,358	938,364	2,410,359	2,133,787	904,381	
Taxable income		925,101	2,387,147	2,112,624	855,078	
% Allocation	100.00	100.00	100.00	100.00	100.00	
Attributed taxable income		925,101	2,387,147	2,112,624	855,078	
Surtax						
Income tax payable before deduction		106,387	274,522	242,952	98,334	
Income tax deductions /credits				13,557		
Net income tax payable		106,387	274,522	229,395	98,334	
Taxable capital						
Capital tax payable						
Total tax payable*	142,689	134,805	274,522	229,395	111,891	
Instalments and refundable credits						
Balance due/refund**	142,689	134,805	274,522	229,395	111,891	

^{*} For taxation years ending before January 1, 2009, this includes the corporate minimum tax and the premium tax. For taxation years ending after December 31, 2008, this includes the corporate minimum tax, the Crown royalties' additional tax, the transitional tax debit, the recaptured research and development tax credit and the special additional tax debit on life insurance corporations.

For taxation years ending after December 31, 2008, the Balance due/Refund is included in the federal Balance due/refund.

API 2023.223 Algoma Power Inc. 2023-12-31 Page 153 of 161 Algoma Power Inc. 2024-05-28 13:48 EB-2024-0007 Exhibit 6 82249 4290 RC0001

Attached Notes – Summary

Name of the cell Federal – Additions (property subject to subsection 1100(2) ITR Form Sch. 8 - Capital cost allowance (CCA) workchart
Algoma Power Inc. is electing under subsection 1101 (5b.1) of the Income Tax Regulations to have the cost of the addition of \$14,696,796 to the non-residential building included in a separate class 1. The additions were made during the taxation year ended December 31, 2022.
johnsenc - 2023-06-16 Keep this note when rolling forward the file X

Algoma Power Inc.
Page 154 of 161
EB-2024-0007
Exhibit 6

 EB-2024-0007
 Exhibit 6

 Corporation's name
 Business number
 Tax year end Year Month Day

 Algoma Power Inc.
 82249 4290 RC0001
 2023-12-31

General Index of Financial Information Notes to the financial statements

1. Basis of accounting and summary of significant accounting policies Algoma Power Inc. ("API" or the "Company") is engaged in the distribution of electricity to the area adjacent to Sault Ste. Marie, Ontario and is subject to the regulations of the Ontario Energy Board ("OEB").

API operated as a division of Great Lakes Power Limited ("GLPL") from January 1, 2009 to June 30, 2009. In order to comply with Section 71 of OEB regulatory requirements, GLPL split out its distribution division by creating a separate legal entity called

Great Lakes Power Distribution Inc. ("GLPDI"). This entity began operating as a separate legal entity effective July 1, 2009. On October 8, 2009, there was a change of control as FortisOntario Inc. (the "Parent") acquired 100% of the shares of GLPDI and changed the name to Algoma Power Inc.

- (a) Basis of accounting
- These financial statements have been prepared in accordance with the accounting standards for private enterprises ("ASPE"), as per Part II of the CPA Handbook Accounting, which constitutes generally accepted accounting principles for non-publicly accountable enterprises in Canada.
- (b) Significant accounting policies Regulation

The distribution rates of API are based upon cost-of-service ("CoS") rate regulation by the OEB. Earnings are regulated on the basis of a rate of return on rate base plus a recovery of all allowable distribution costs. API is subject to Ontario Regulation 335/07, which is the Rural and Remote Rate Protection subsidy program ("RRRP"). The RRRP is calculated as the deficiency between the approved revenue requirement from the OEB and current customer distribution rates adjusted for the average rate increase across the Province of Ontario. API qualifies for this subsidy because it has less than seven customers per kilometer and a service area that extends beyond 10,000 kilometers. All general service and large customer classes have been reclassified as residential class under Ontario Regulation 445/07. Beginning with electricity distribution rates effective in 2016, decoupling of electricity distribution rates for the Residential customer class was being introduced; complete decoupling was achieved for rates effective January 1, 2023 for residential customers and is projected to be achieved for seasonal customers for rates effective in 2027.

On August 18, 2021, API filed an application with the OEB seeking approval to change electricity distribution rates, effective January 1, 2022, based on Fourth Generation Incentive Rate Mechanism ("4GIRM"). A Decision and Order was issued December 9, 2021 that approved the net price cap index adjustment for API of 2.70% (Inflation factor net of a productivity and stretch factor 3.30% - (0% + 0.60%)). The 2.70% adjustment was applied to distribution rates for the Seasonal and Street Lighting customer classes. A Rural and RRRP adjustment factor of 3.28% was applied to the distribution rates for the Residential R-1 and Residential R-2 classes.

- 1. Basis of accounting and summary of significant accounting policies
 (continued)(b) Significant accounting policies (continued)
 Regulation (continued)
- On August 3, 2022, API filed an application with the OEB seeking approval to change electricity distribution rates, effective January 1, 2023, based on 4GIRM. A Decision and Order was issued December 8, 2022 that approved the net price cap index adjustment for API of 3.10% (Inflation factor net of a productivity and stretch factor
- 3.70% (0% + 0.60%)). The 3.10% adjustment was applied to distribution rates for the Seasonal and Street Lighting customer classes. A Rural and RRRP adjustment factor of 3.11% was applied to the distribution rates for the Residential R-1 and Residential R-2 classes. The Decision and Order also

Algoma Power Inc.
Page 155 of 161
EB-2024-0007
Exhibit 6

General Index of Financial Information Notes to the financial statements

approved API requests to recover \$33 in 2018-2022 lost revenue from energy conservation programs (LRAMVA).

On August 17, 2023, API filed an application with the OEB seeking approval to change electricity distribution rates, effective January 1, 2024, based on 4GIRM. A Decision and Order was issued December 7, 2023 that approved the net price cap index adjustment for API of 4.20% (Inflation factor net of a productivity and stretch factor

4.80% - (0% + 0.60%)). The 4.20% adjustment was applied to distribution rates for the Seasonal and Street Lighting customer classes. A Rural and RRRP adjustment factor of 3.54% was applied to the distribution rates for the Residential R-1 and Residential R-2 classes.Materials and supplies Materials and supplies are recorded at average cost. Materials and supplies expensed to operating expense in 2023 were \$34 (\$92 in 2022).

Utility capital assets and capitalization policy

Distribution assets are those used to distribute electricity at lower voltages (generally below 50 kilovolts). These assets include poles, towers and fixtures, low-voltage wires, transformers, overhead and underground conductors, street lighting, meters, metering equipment and other related equipment.

The service life range and average remaining service life of the utility capital assets are as follows:

Service life range (years) Average remaining service life (years)

Distribution 10 to 50 38.1 Other 5 to 20 5.6

Utility capital assets are stated at cost less accumulated amortization. Amortization is provided over the estimated useful lives of the utility capital assets using the straight line method at a composite rate 2.2% (2.2% in 2022).

Contributions in aid of construction represent funding of utility capital assets contributed by customers. These accounts are being reduced annually by an amount equal to the charge for amortization provided on the contributed portion of the assets involved.

1. Basis of accounting and summary of significant accounting policies (continued) (b) Significant accounting policies (continued)
Utility capital assets and capitalization policy (continued)
Capitalization policy

The Company's capitalization policy is in accordance with the OEB's requirements to use a "modified IFRS" accounting basis to allow for more consistency amongst electricity distribution utilities in Ontario and this includes having asset useful lives that align with guidelines, and certain directly attributable costs that are capitalized while general overhead costs are not.Intangible assets

Intangible assets are stated at cost less accumulated amortization. Amortization is provided over the estimated useful lives of the intangible assets using the straight-line method.

The service life range and average remaining service life of the intangible assets are as follows:

Service life range (years) Average remaining service life (years)

Software costs 5 2.9

Land rights and other 10 to 45 24.8

Revenue recognition

Revenue from the distribution of electricity is recognized on the accrual basis. Electricity is metered upon delivery to customers and is recognized as

Algoma Power Inc.
Page 156 of 161
EB-2024-0007
Exhibit 6

General Index of Financial Information Notes to the financial statements

revenue using approved rates when consumed. Meters are read periodically and bills are issued to customers based on these readings. At the end of the year, a certain amount of consumed electricity will not have been billed. Electricity that is consumed but not yet billed to the customers is estimated and accrued as revenue in the current year. Other revenue is recognized when services are provided and the customer takes ownership and assumes risk of loss in accordance with customer contracts, collection of the related receivable is probable, persuasive evidence of an arrangement exists and the sales price is fixed or determinable. Amounts received for future services are deferred until the service is provided.

Unbilled revenue included in accounts receivable as at December 31, 2023 is \$3,288 (\$3,473 in 2022). Foreign currency translation

Monetary assets and liabilities denominated in foreign currencies are translated into Canadian dollars at the exchange rate prevailing on the balance sheet date. Gains and losses on translation are included in the statement of earnings. Revenue and expenses denominated in foreign currencies are translated into Canadian dollars at the exchange rate prevailing on the transaction date.

1. Basis of accounting and summary of significant accounting policies (continued)(b) Significant accounting policies (continued) Employee benefit plans

The cost of the Company's defined benefit pension plans is determined periodically by independent actuaries. The Company has chosen an accounting policy to measure its defined benefit plan obligations using the funding valuation approach. This approach uses the most recent completed actuarial valuations prepared for funding purposes as the basis of measuring defined benefit plan obligations. As well, the Company is using a roll-forward technique in the years between valuations to estimate the defined benefit plan obligations. Pension plan assets are valued at fair value as at the balance sheet date.

In 2013, the Company made an application to the OEB to allow recognition of regulatory assets related to unamortized amounts, and restatement of prior years' pension and other retirement benefit expenses, that would otherwise be collected from customers through rates in subsequent years. In December 2013, the OEB issued a Decision and Order approving the establishment of specific deferral accounts to recognize these amounts as long-term regulatory assets, which will be disposed of in future CoS proceedings, subject to the OEB's prudence review at that time. As well, the Company reversed previously recognized future income tax liabilities related to the changes in the pension and other retirement benefit liabilities as of January 1, 2014. The Corporation recognized offsetting regulatory liabilities related to the future income taxes expected to be recovered from customers in future electricity rates as of January 1, 2014.

The Company made an application to the OEB to continue to account for pension and other retirement benefits under the former Section 3461.

In December 2013, the OEB issued a Decision and Order approving the establishment of specific variance accounts as of January 1, 2013, to recognize the difference in expense between Sections 3461 and 3462 as long-term regulatory assets or liabilities for 2013 and future years, which will be disposed of in future CoS proceedings, subject to the OEB's prudence review at that time.Income taxes

The Company follows the future income taxes method of accounting for income taxes. Under this method, future income tax assets and liabilities are recognized for temporary differences between the tax and accounting bases of assets and liabilities. Future tax assets and liabilities are measured using the enacted and the substantively enacted tax rates expected to apply to

Algoma Power Inc.
Page 157 of 161
EB-2024-0007
Exhibit 6

General Index of Financial Information Notes to the financial statements

taxable income in the period in which temporary differences are expected to be recovered or settled. The Company recognizes regulatory assets and liabilities related to future income tax liabilities and assets for the amount of future income taxes expected to be recovered from customers in future electricity rates. Financial instruments

Financial assets and financial liabilities are initially recognized at fair value when the Company becomes a party to the contractual provisions of the

financial instrument. Subsequently, all financial instruments are measured at

amortized cost.

1. Basis of accounting and summary of significant accounting policies (continued) (b) Significant accounting policies (continued)

Financial instruments (continued)

Transaction costs related to financial instruments measured subsequent to initial recognition at fair value are expensed as incurred. Transaction costs related to other financial instruments are added to the carrying value of the asset or netted against the carrying value of the liability and are then recognized over the expected life of the instrument using the effective interest method. Any premium or discount related to an instrument measured at amortized cost is amortized over the expected life of the item using the effective interest method and recognized in net earnings as interest income or expense.

With respect to financial assets measured at cost or amortized cost, the Company recognizes an impairment loss, if any, in net earnings when there are indicators of impairment and it determines that a significant adverse change has occurred during the period in the expected timing or amount of future cash flows. When the extent of impairment of a previously written-down asset decreases and the decrease can be related to an event occurring after the impairment was recognized, the previously recognized impairment loss is reversed to net earnings in the period the reversal occurs. Use of estimates The preparation of financial statements in conformity with ASPE requires management to make estimates and assumptions that affect the reported amounts of assets and liabilities and disclosure of contingent assets and liabilities at the date of the financial statements and the reported amounts of revenue and expenses during the reporting period. Unbilled revenue, valuation of pension and post-retirement obligations, amortization, and income taxes are specific areas where the use of estimates and assumptions are significant. Actual results may vary from the current estimates. These estimates are reviewed periodically and, as adjustments become necessary, they are reported in earnings in the period in which they become known.

2. Utility capital assets

Utility capital assets consist of the following:

2. Utility capital assets (continued)

The amounts above include assets under construction, which are not subject to amortization, of \$9,541 (\$17,990 in 2022).3. Intangible assets Intangible assets consist of the following:

4. Employee future benefits

The Company maintains a defined benefit pension plan and a defined contribution pension plan providing pension benefits, and defined benefit plans providing other retirement benefits.

Information about API's benefit plans is as follows:

The measurement date for the plan assets and the accrued benefit obligation

Algoma Power Inc.
Page 158 of 161
EB-2024-0007
Exhibit 6

General Index of Financial Information Notes to the financial statements

was as at December 31, 2023. The effective date of the most recent actuarial valuation was as at December 31, 2022 and the date of the next required valuation for funding purposes is as at December 31, 2025, and will be completed by September 2026. The measurement date for other retirement plans was as at December 31, 2023. The effective date of the most recent actuarial valuation was as at December 31, 2021.

The plan assets held at the measurement date are represented by the following categories:

As at December 31, 2023, one of the defined benefit pension plans had a net accrued benefit liability of \$86 (\$88 in 2022). This plan had no plan assets in 2023 or 2022.4. Employee future benefits (continued)

The total expense for the Company's defined contribution pension plan for the year amounted to \$166 (\$139 in 2022).5. Income taxes

The following is a reconciliation of the combined statutory income tax rate to the effective income tax rate:

5. Income taxes (continued)

Future tax assets (liabilities) are comprised of the following:

The provision for income taxes consists of the following:

6. Related party transactions

During the year, the Company entered into transactions with related parties summarized as follows:

These transactions are in the normal course of operations and are measured at the exchange amount, which is the amount of consideration established and agreed to by the related parties.

As at December 31, the amounts due to related parties are summarized as follows:

- 6. Related party transactions (continued)
- A promissory note of \$12,750 due to the Parent company bears interest at 4.13% and is payable on demand. There are no specific terms of repayment for this note. Details of relationships with related parties are as follows:
- . The Company is owned 100% by FortisOntario Inc., which itself is a wholly owned subsidiary of Fortis Inc.
- . Cornwall Street Railway, Light and Power Company Limited is a wholly owned subsidiary of FortisOntario Inc.
- . Canadian Niagara Power Inc. is a wholly owned subsidiary of FortisOntario Inc.7. Loans payable Loans payable consists of the following:

Interest expense on loan payable for the year was \$1,239 (\$440 in 2022). Loans payable authorized under the Company's credit facility agreements, which is shared among the subsidaries of FortisOntario Inc., have covenants that restrict the issuance of additional debt such that subsidiary debt cannot exceed 75% of their respective capital structures as defined in the agreements. As at December 31, 2023, the Company was in compliance with their debt covenants (in compliance in 2022).8. Long-term debt Long-term debt consists of the following:

The senior unsecured notes bear interest at 5.118% and are repayable at maturity on December 16, 2041. The senior unsecured notes were issued on December 16, 2011 and interest is payable semi-annually. Interest expense for the year amounted to \$2,661 (\$2,661 in 2022). The Company incurred debt issue costs in 2011 of \$499 that are being amortized over the term of the loan. As at December 31, 2023, the accumulated amortization amounted to \$200 (\$182 in

Algoma Power Inc.
Page 159 of 161
EB-2024-0007
Exhibit 6

 EB-2024-0007
 Exhibit 6

 Corporation's name
 Business number
 Tax year end Year Month Day

 Algoma Power Inc.
 82249 4290 RC0001
 2023-12-31

General Index of Financial Information Notes to the financial statements

2022).8. Long-term debt (continued)

The Company's long-term debt obligations and credit facility agreements have covenants that restrict the issuance of additional debt such that debt cannot exceed 75% of their capital structures as defined in the agreements. As at December 31, 2023, the Company was in compliance with its debt covenants (in compliance in 2022).9. Capital stock

The authorized and issued shares consist of 90,831,810 common shares without par value.10. Amortization

Amortization consists of the following:

Vehicle amortization is allocated to utility capital assets and operating expenses on a labour distribution basis.11. Statement of cash flows The net change in non-cash working capital balances related to operations consists of the following:

11. Statement of cash flows (continued) Supplemental cash flow information:

The restricted cash is a deposit held by the Ministry of Environment for a Certificate of Approval.12. Financial risk management

The Company is primarily exposed to credit risk, liquidity risk and market risk as a result of holding financial instruments in the normal course of business

Credit risk - Risk that a third party to a financial instrument might fail to meet its obligations under the terms of the financial instrument.

Liquidity risk - Risk that an entity will encounter difficulty in raising funds to meet commitments associated with financial instruments.

For cash and accounts receivable due from customers, API's credit risk is limited to the carrying value on the balance sheet.

API is exposed to credit risk from its distribution customers but has various policies to minimize this risk. These policies include requiring customer deposits, performing disconnections and using third-party collection agencies for overdue accounts. API has a large and diversified distribution customer base which minimizes the concentration of credit risk.

The aging of the Company's trade and other receivables due from customers is as follows:

Liquidity risk

Liquidity risk to API is minimized since the financing of regulated capital and other expenditures is done through internally generated funds. These funds are a result of allowable rate regulated returns and recoveries under the OEB rate regulations mechanism.

12. Financial risk management (continued)

Liquidity risk (continued)

API is a subsidiary of the Parent, which is a wholly owned by Fortis Inc., a large investor owned utility, which has had the ability to raise sufficient and cost-effective financing. However, the ability to arrange financing on a go-forward basis is subject to numerous factors, including the results of operations and financial position of Fortis Inc. and its subsidiaries, conditions in the capital and bank credit markets, ratings assigned by rating agencies and general economic conditions.

To mitigate any liquidity risk, the Company is a party to a committed revolving and

non-revolving credit facilities and letters of credit facilities totaling \$90,000 (\$65,000 in 2022), of which \$30,700 (\$17,700 in 2022) was unused. The revolving credit facilities and letters of credit facilities are renewed on

Algoma Power Inc. Page 160 of 161

 EB-2024-0007
 Exhibit 6

 Corporation's name
 Business number
 Tax year end Year Month Day

 Algoma Power Inc.
 82249 4290 RC0001
 2023-12-31

General Index of Financial Information Notes to the financial statements

an annual basis. Loans payable (see Note 7) are renewed on a rolling 30-day period from time to time as needed by the Company. This credit agreement is shared among the subsidiaries of the Parent and is renewed on an annual basis. The following summary outlines the credit facilities among the subsidiaries of FortisOntario Inc:

The facility is guaranteed by the Parent company and the revolving credit facilities bear interest at the bankers' acceptance rate plus 1.00% in the case of bankers' acceptances while the

non-revolving credit facility bears interest at bankers' acceptance plus 0.75%, and at the bank's prime lending rate plus 0.20% in the case of bank loans.

The following is an analysis of the contractual maturities of the Company's financial liabilities as at December 31:

12. Financial risk management (continued) Liquidity risk (continued)

Market risk

Interest rate risk

Long-term debt is at fixed interest rates thereby minimizing cash flow and interest rate fluctuation exposure. The Company is primarily subject to risks associated with fluctuating interest rates on its short-term borrowings. Short-term borrowings for 2023 is \$25,000 (\$20,000 in 2022).

13. Capital management

API manages its capital to approximate the deemed capital structure reflected in the utility's customer rates or anticipated future rates. API's distribution rates effective on January 1, 2020 are based on a deemed capital structure of 60% debt and 40% equity. API's capital structure consists of third-party debt, affiliate debt and common equity, but excludes unamortized debt issue costs. The managed capital is as follows:

14. Regulatory assets and liabilities

Regulatory liabilities net of regulatory assets arise as a result of regulatory requirements.

The Company pays the cost of power on behalf of its customers and recovers these costs through retail billings to its customers. The cost of power includes charges for transmission, wholesale market operations and the power itself from Ontario's Independent Electricity System Operator. The balance of the retail settlement variance account represents the costs that have not been recovered from, or settled through, customers as of the balance sheet date.

The OEB's Distribution Rate Handbook and Accounting Procedures Handbook allow these costs to be deferred and recovered through future rate adjustments as discussed in Note 1. In the absence of rate regulation, these costs would be expensed in the period they are incurred.

14. Regulatory assets and liabilities (continued)

The OEB has the general power to include or exclude costs, revenues, gains or losses in the rates of a specific period, resulting in the timing of revenue and expense recognition that may differ in the Company's regulated operations from those otherwise expected in non-regulated businesses. This change in timing gives rise to the recognition of regulatory assets and liabilities. The Company continually assesses the likelihood of recovery of its regulatory assets and believes that its regulatory assets and liabilities will be factored into the setting of future rates as discussed in Note 1. If future recovery through rates is no longer considered probable, the appropriate carrying amount will be written off in the period that the assessment is made. In 2019, the OEB directed all regulated utilities to recognize a regulatory

Algoma Power Inc. Page 161 of 161 Exhibit 6 EB-2024-0007

Corporation's name Business number Tax year end Year Month Day Algoma Power Inc. 82249 4290 RC0001 2023-12-31

General Index of Financial Information Notes to the financial statements

liability for any cash tax savings related to the new accelerated capital cost allowance rules enacted by the federal government in late 2018. As at December 31, 2019, the Company is no longer required to track variances related to accelerated capital cost allowance as approved in the Decision and Order issued for the Company's 2020 CoS. API has recorded variances related to accelerated capital cost allowance for it's two ACM projects. In the Decision and Order for API's 2020 CoS, the OEB approved the recovery over five years of certain costs associated with the interim operation of DLI's distribution system along with transaction costs totaling \$618. API's revenue requirement was increased by \$124 and entries are being recorded to "Other regulatory adjustments" for the amortization of the approved DLI costs. The "Other regulatory adjustments" on the statement of earnings and retained earnings are summarized as follows: In API's 2020 CoS, 2 capital projects were identified that meet the criteria as being eligible for Advanced Capital Module ("ACM") treatment. In 2022, API completed construction on the first project, the new office building in Sault Ste Marie. The capital costs amounted to \$15,814 with amortization of \$28, while \$1,082 was collected through a combination of RRRP funding and rate riders. In 2023, an additional \$640 in capital costs was incurred, while amortization on the project was \$346 and \$1,077 was collected through a combination of RRRP funding and rate riders. In 2023, construction was completed on the second ACM project, the Echo River substation. The capital costs amounted to \$10,852 with amortization of \$100, while \$554 was collected through a combination of RRRP funding and rate riders. In accordance with OEB accounting guidance, both the capitalized cost and accumulated amortization and amortization expense along with amounts collected to date have been recorded in long-term regulatory assets and will remain recorded there until the next CoS rebase in 2025 where final approval will be requested. Regulatory assets and liabilities (continued) API recorded the following regulatory assets and liabilities as at December

31: